HE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 2842.

8, '82

s, with

PAGES of entary the

ON, and an

ition.

F

N:

TE,

nistory, an

y appears to ing of man ton. Official utility and distinct then siveness

ONS.

NGES

rate comp

DE8

SATURDAY, APRIL 15, 1882.

PRICE THRESPENCE REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

NORMAL SCHOOL of SCIENCE and ROYAL
SCHOOL of MINES, South Kensington.—On MONDAY, May 1, at
Ten Am., Mr. F. ORFEN BOWER will commence a Course of about
Thirty Lectures on BOTANY, to be continued on severy day of the week,
scoop Saturdays. Practical instruction will be given in the Laboratory,
each day. Fer offer the Lectures, 44; for the Laboratory, 64.—Application
for Tickets should be made to the Encurrence, Normal School of Science
and Royal School of Mines, South Ensuington.

RTISTS' GENERAL BENEVOLENT
INSTITUTION, for the Relief of Distressed Artists, their

Widows and Orphans.
The ANNIVERSARY DINNER will take place in Willia's Room on SATURDAY, May 18th, at Six o'clock.
PROFESSOR HUXLEY, F.R.S., in the Chair.
Donations will be received and thankfully acknowledged by—
JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS, R.A., Honorary Secretary.
PHILIP CHARLES HARDWICK, Treasurer.
F. LAMBE PRICE, Secretary, 34, Old Bond-street, W.
Dinner Tickets, including Wines, One Guines.

ROYAL LITERARY FUND. — The NINETY-place in Freematons' Hall, on WEDNESDAY, May 3,

The MARQUESS of SALISBURY, K.G., in the Chair. STEWARDS.

The MARGUESS of SALISSURY, K.G., in the Chair.

SITEWARDS.

Rev. Alfred Ainper, M.A.
The Viscount Barrington.
R.G.
Prits B. Behr, Beq.
George Bendley, Eq.,
Walter Bessant, Esq., M.A.
Jaire, Hackle, Eaq., Glasgow.
Walter H. Macnamara, Beq.
Sir Theodore Martin, K.C.B.
Sir Theodore Martin, K.C.B.
Right Hon. the Lord Mayor.
Laggap Boshm, Beq., R.A.
Laggar Boshm, Beq., R.A.
Sir Pholips Hosses Montelore, Bart., P.R.
Edmond O'Donovan, Beq.
J. Facuring, Eq., P.R.S.
John Coper Forster, Eq.,
There Esq. Gogombe, Esq.
J. Three Esq. Gogombe, Esq.
J. Three Esq. Gogombe, Esq.
John Coper Forster, Eq.,
The Rari of Gallowsy,
There Stopenhouse, Beq., L.D.
Laggar Doshm, Beq., R.A.
Sir Philip Rose, Bart.
The Earl of Gallowsy,
There Stopenhouse, Beq., L.D.
The Earl of Callows,
The Hard Three Mayor Callows,
The Hard Three Mayor Callows,
The Company of the C

ROYAL INSTITUTION of GREAT BRITAIN.

Albemarie-trees, Piccailly, W.

**TUESDAY, April 19, Three P.M.—EDWARD B. TYLOR. Esq. D.C.L.

**P.8.*—First of Four Lectures* On the History of Customs and Belleh.

-Half-Guinea the Course.

**THURSDAY, April 20, Three P.M.—Professor DEWAR, M.A., F.R.S.:

-First of Eight Lectures* On the Chemical and Physical Properties of
the Metals.**—One Guinea.

SATURDAY, April 22, Three P.M. - FREDERICK POLLOCK, Esq.,
-First of Four Lectures 'On the History of the Science of Politics,
-Half-a-Guines. Subscription to all the Courses, Two Guines

FEIDAY, April 21st, Eight F.M.—Professor DEWAR, M.A., F.R.S. M.R.L.—'Experimental Researches of Henri Ste Claire Deville, Hon. M.R.L.' Nine F.M.

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY,
Prof. MONIER WILLIAMS, C.I.E. D.C. L., will read a Paper 'On the
Valsanza Religion, with special Reference to the Siksha-patri of the
Molera Sect called Swamin Nardyana. W. S. W. VAUX, Sec. R.A.S.

PRITISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION. 1) The TENTH MEETING of the Session will be held on WR MESDAY NEXT, April 19th, at 37, Sackville-street, Piccacilly, V. Chair to be taken at Bight r.w. Antiquities will be exhibited, and t following Papers read:—

bilowing Papers read: ...
1. 'The "Thing How" at Bury St. Edmunds, by Heary Prigg, Esq.
2. 'Notes on a Bronze Sword and an Iron Spear-heaf found at Henley-on-Thames,' by Dr. Stevens.

W. DE GRAY BIRCH, F.S.A. F.R.S.L., Hon. E. P. LOFTUS BROCK, F.S.A.

A BUNDEL SOCIETY.—CHIOMO-HUNGERAND
Works of the Old Masters, representing in their proper colours
various second by Glotto. Fra Angelico. Perugino, Michael An, slo,
Raphael, second by Glotto. Fra Angelico. Perugino, Michael An, slo,
Raphael, second by Man Eyed Mentaling, Albert Dilrer, Holbein, do., are
ling, Albert Dilrer, Holbein, do., are
members, at prices varying from 10s to 64s. Priced Lists of all the Publications of the Society, with particulars of Membership, will be sent
post free on application at 2s, Old Bond-street, London, W.
P. LAMBE PRICE, Secretary. RUNDEL SOCIETY .- Chromo-lithographs from

THE LION at HOME. Painted by ROSA BONHEUR.—This splendid Chef-d'œuvre, the latest production this celebrated Artist. also the complete Engraved Works of Rossabheur, NOW ON EXHIBITION at L. H. Lesbran's Gallery, 1a, ing-street, St. James's, S. W.—Admission, One Shilling. Ten to Six.

DALZIELS' BIBLE GALLERY. — The Original Wats. R.A., Holman Hunt. and other distinguished Artists, are NOW SIVEW and for 8ALE at the Rooms of the First-Art Society, 148, New Romitteets, where copies of the Work can be had.

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every neard to the safest and most cautious treatment, by M. RAINE THOMPSON, Studio, d., George-street, Portman-square, W.

SHEPHERD BROS.' SPRING EXHIBITION includes Pictures by J. M. W. Turner. R. A.; Sir E. Landseer, R. A.; Sir D. Landseer, R. A.; Sir D. Landseer, R. A.; Sir D. Landseer, R. A.; Sir J. Landseer, R. L. James's; and d. Market-jace. Nottinghale. Nottinghale. Nottinghale.

FINE ARTS.—Mr. J. R. DICKSEE'S CLASSES
for LADIES for the Study of the Draped Living Model, &c., will
RE-ASSEMBLE on APRIL 24th. Prospectuses.—6, Fitsroy-equare.

PAINTING from NATURE.—Mr. J. W. BUXTON KNIGHT (Palace Chambers, 9, Bridge-street, Westminster) is pre ared to take a STUDENT on his SUMMER SKETCHING TOUR.

NO SALARY. — A LADY ARTIST in Oil and Two Hours daily in exchange for good Home. School or Family.—Address M. B., May's, 159, Piccadily.

MAYALL'S ELECTRIC LIGHT STUDIO, 164, NEW BOND-STERET (corner of Grafton-street).—APPOINT-MENTS entered for Night or Day by the Electric Light. Daylight Studios always available, Weather permitting.

A N ASSISTANT and SALESMAN WANTED in a Pine-Art Gallery. Must have had experience in the Buply to Arthur Tooth & Sons, 5, Haymarket, London.

ENGRAVING on WOOD,—S. SLADER, Engraver on Wood, 9, Magdala-terrace, Lordship-lane, Dulwich, London.

OSCAR BERINGER'S PIANOFORTE RECITAL, at 8t. James's Hall, APRIL 26th. at half-past Three. Sonata, Brahms (repeated by desire); Concerto Pathétique, for Two Pianos, Pranz Liszi; Ungarische Zigeunerweisen, Carl Tausig; Solos by Mozart, Chopin, Rabinstein, &c. Pianoforte: Miss Handegger and Ocara Beringer. Vocalist: Fri. Friedisider. Stalis, 7z. &d.; Balcony, 3s.; Admission, 1s.—Tickets at Strantar Lucas & Co.'s, 84, New Bondstreet; Auerric's, and usual Agents.

PIANOFORTE, ORGAN, and HARMONIUM LESSONS given in the above by a Teacher who has had long and considerable experience, and held several important appointments.— Address Planorours, care of Mesers. Adams & Francis, Advertising Agents, 69, Fleet-street, E.

A S SECRETARY or STEWARD.—A Person of A. mature and varied experience, who has a perfect knowledge of Accounts, seeks an Engagement as SECRETARY. He is a good Linguist and Violinist.—A. C. S. 49. Mount Pleasant. Norwich.

SECRETARY REQUIRED for a COMPANY in connexton with Educational Literature.—Applicant will be required to invest 100, in Shares. Commencing Salary, 100, per annum. Hours co. —Address W. 600, Deacon's Advertising Offices, Landenhall-street.

BRITISH MUSEUM and all PUBLIC LIBRARIES.—Reference made. Copies Extracted and carefully Revised. Translations in all Languages.—Address Mr. Mason, 38, Museum-street, London, W.C.

TO AUTHORS, PUBLISHERS, &c.,—COMPI-LATIONS, INDEXING, COPYING, undertaken by one who has bad expensively acres of Messrs. Adams & Francis, Advertising Agents, 50, Fleet-street, London, E.

THE SERVICES of a GENTLEMAN who trans-lates French readily are REQUIRED for a few Days. One conversant with French Theatrical Matters preferred. The work required being simple, only moderate remuneration can be offered.—Address Falsyats, care of Reife Brothers, 6, Charterhouse-buildings, Aldergage, E.C.

A S EDITOR or SUB-EDITOR.—A Journalist of twenty years' standing will shortly be OPEN to a RE-EN-GAGEMENT. High-class testimonials. Extensive experience in all departments.—Address Attana, 250, Kennington Park-road, S.E.

EDITOR or SUB-EDITOR.—A JOURNALIST, of large and varied experience on the Daily and Weekly Press, cultured, energetic, and thoroughly reliable, desires a RE-ENOAGE-MENT. Leaders, Summaries, Reviews, and Dramatic Notices, Verbaur Reporter, and facile Descriptive Writer. Highest references.—Address Bars, 55, Ossington-street, W.

A USTRALIAN CORRESPONDENCE.—To ENGLISH NEWSPAPER EDITORS—An Australian Editor, of lengthened colonial experience, is prepared to furnish a MONTHLY (or FOETNIGHTLY) AUSTRALIAN LETTER, dealing with Commercial, Industrial, Social, and Political Subjects, on moderate terms—stitulars can be obtained through S. G., New University Club, St. James's-sirece, S. W.

THE PRESS.—A GENTLEMAN, at present Editing a first-class Weekly Paper, desires a RE-RNGADEMENT as EDITOR MANAGER, or ASSISTANT-EDITOR of Weekly or Evening Daily, advertiser possesses that press recommendation for adversing Daily and integrity. Age 38 Modernate Advantage Straint, Meers, Adum & Francis, Advertising Agents, 59, Ficet-street, E.C.

- The PROPRIETORS of the ESSEX JEESS.—The PROPERE TORS OF the ESSELA
WEEKLY NEWS. Chemistord, will require shortly a thoroughly
competent GENTLEMAN to take the SUPERVISION of the EDITORIAL
DEPARTMENT He must be thoroughly acquainted with the work
pertaining to a County Newspaper, and also a Verbatim Shorthand
Writer, as he would be required to take an occasional Note. Preference
given to one having a knowledge of Essex.—Applications, with full particulars, can be addressed as above.

EIGHT PER CENT. INVESTMENT WITHOUT BISK.—Advertiser wishes to DISPOSE of TWELVE or a less aber of MORTGAGE DEBENTURES of 10t. each, bearing 5 per cent. Annum interest.—For full particulars address D. M., care of Horn-le's, 6, Cheapside, E.C.

DIED, on the 6th inst., at 20, Wellington-street, Strand. JOHN FRANCIS. in the 7ts year of his age. The FUNERAL will take place on TUESDAY NEXT. at Highgate Cemetery, a Service being first held in the Highgate-road Baptist Chapel.

TO PUBLISHERS, BOOKSELLERS, and Others,

A GENTLEMAN is OPEN to an ENGAGEMENT either as
BOOK KEEPER Or COLLECTOR.—Address J. O., care of Messrs. Adams

4 Francis, Advertising Agrent, 59, Fired-treet, E. C.

MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and
Purchase of Newspaper Property, beg to announce that they several Newspaper Properties for Disposal.

MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE of the COPYRIGHT and FLANT of an old-established CON-REVATIVE COUNTY WEEKLY PAPER is the Midland Counties. apital required about 2,000. Principals only or their Solicitors treats.

C. MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE
of the COPYRIGHT. PLANT, and BOOK-DEBTS of a PROVIN
CIAL WERKLY NEWSPAPER in the South of England. Good income.
Established nearly Thirty Years. Printing business attached. Capital
required, 600.

C. MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE
of the COPYRIGHT and PLANT of an ATHLETIC JOURNAL.
Type nearly new; excellent Profits realized. Price, inclusive of Office
Fitting, 60.

MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Purchase of Newspaper Properties, undertake Valuations for Probate or Purchase, Investigations, and Audit of Accounts, &c. 12 and 13, Red Lion-court, Freet-street, E.C.

THE HIBBERT LECTURE, 1882.—A COURSE of FIVE LECTURES On the ORIGIN and GROWTH of RELIGION, as ILLUSTRATED by NATIONAL RELIGIONS and UNIVERSAL RELIGIONS, will be delivered by Frofessor KURNEN, D.D., of Leiden, at 85. George's Hall, Langham-place, on the Following Days, viz.—TUESDAY, 25th, and THUESDAY, 29th The, at I a. M. May 5th, at II a. M. Admission to the Course of Lectures will be by Ticket, without Fayment. Persons desirous of attending the Lectures are requested to send their Names and Addresses to Mesers. WILLIAMS & MOROLAYS. M. Henrietts-teret, Covent-garden, W.O., not later than APRIL 19th, and as soon as possible after that date Tickets will be sused to a smary Persons as the Hall will accommodate by Professor ULENEN at Outon, in the Lecture Theatre of the University Museum, at 430 F.M., on each of the Following Days, viz.—FRIDAY, 21st, 8ATURDAY, 22nd, MONDAY, 21th, PRIDAY, 29th, and SATURDAY, 27th Admission to the Oxford Course will be Free, without Ticket. PERCY LAWFORD, Secretary to the Hibbert Trustees.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.— The JODEBLE PROFESSORSHIP of ZOOLOGY and COMPARATIVE ANATOMY will be VACANT at the close of the Session. An Enderment (which is at present of the value of 28th per annum) is attached to the Chair. Applications for the Appointment will be received on or the Chair. Applications for the Appointment will be received on or TaleFoure Bark Mac, secretary.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.—801901

—The NEXT TREM begins APRIL 28th—POUR ACRE
SHIPS will be competed for EARLY in JULY.—Properties at
ticulars may be obtained from the Office, Gower-street, W.O.
TALFOULD ELY, M.A., 19

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON,—BARLOW
LECTURES.—Professor FARINELLI will give TWELVE LEC
TURES on DANTES 'PURGATORIO,' commencing on AFRIL 5th
The Lectures will be given (in Italian) on TURSDAYS and FRIDAY
at 3 r.m., and will be open to the Public without Payment or Tickets.
TALFOURD ELY, Ma., Secretary.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.

LECTURES TO LADIES.

The Classes will REOPEN on MONDAY, April 24th, at 5, Observatory-avenue, Caupden-hill, W. (close to the High-street, Kensington, Station and Vestry Hall).

Lectures will be given on Holy Scripture, the Liturgy, Creeds, and Articles of the Church of English and Articles of the Church of English and Articles of the Church of English and Warr; on French Language and Literature, by Prof. Buchbeim; on English and Warr; on French Language and Literature, by Prof. Buchbeim; on Italian Language and Literature, by Prof. Buchbeim; on Italian Language and Literature, by Prof. Buchbeim; on Italian Language, by Prof. Privacci, on Botany, by Prof. Bentley; on Physiology, by Dr. Tirard, M.D.; on Chemistry, by G. Johnson, F.C.S.; on Goology, by the Rev. Prof. Wilishire; on Greek (advanced class), by Prof. Warr; on Greek (elementary class) and Greek Testaton Harmony, by Prof. Monk; on Drawing, by Prof. Delamotte; on Folitical Economy and Latin, by F. Y. Edgeworth, M.A. Several of the Courses are adapted to the Examinations for the London Degrees and the Oxford and Cambridge Examinations.

For Proopertuses and all information apply to the Secretary, Miss Schwirt, 26, Belline Fark-gardens, N. W.

INIVERSITY of DURHAM. - COLLEGE of

PHYSIACAL SCIENCE, Newcastie-upon-True.—A PROFESSOR of CHEMISTRY for this College will be elected on the 5th June. Sciary 303., with two-thirds of the Lecture Fees and one third of the Laboratory Fees of Students of the College. The Appointment is open to Competition, and Candidates for the Office are invited to apply (with Testimonials) to Taxo. Woon Burking, Secretary to the College of Physical Science, Newcastie-upon-Type, before \$ATURDAY, the 20th April, from whom full particulars as to duties, &c. may be obtained.

REDFORD COLLEGE, LONDON (for LADIES), BEFFORD COMPANY, JONESON (10) LATIES), 10 18 and 9, York-place, Pertrama-quarer—RASTER TERM will begin a distinct on the property of the prope

OWENS COLLEGE, MANCHESTER.—A GILCHEST SCHOLARSHIP, of the value of 50s. a year, and tenable for purce Years at the College, is offered annually to the Candidate who shall stand highest at the June Matriculation Szamination of the University of London, provided that he pass in the Honourar Division. Candidates, whose age must not be over 20 on the first day of the Examination, or the College of the Examination, with continuous and the College, on or before the 1st JUNE.

J. HOLME NICHOLSON, Registrar.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, BRISTOL.

APPOINTMENT OF LECTURER ON MATHEMATICS The Council invite applications, accompanied by testimonials, on or before 10th MAY NEXT, for the above Appointment. Duties to begin in its OCTOBER. Salary, 150. Candidates are especially requested to betain from canvassing —Further information may be obtained from the Parkerta. on application to on 18 Utilized and Addition on Carvasing —Further Industrial Addition to the Paincipal on application to J. N. LANGLEY, LL.D., Registrar and Secretary.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, LONDON (for LADIES), 43 and 45, Harley-street, W. Incorporated by Royal Charter in

EASTER TERM, April 24 to July 8. 1. HIGHER COURSE, for Statemts above Eighteen Years. Lectures will be given on the Prophecies of Indish, by the Rev. J. Llewelyn Davies; in English Literature (1690 to 1714), by Prof. Morley; on Molière, as Vie et ses Œurres, by M. Kastner; in English History, (1690 to 1714), by the Rev. J. de Soyres; in Greek, by the Rev. A. Wilroy; in Latin, by the Rev. J. W. Browne; in Mathematics, by Milroy; in Latin, by the Rev. J. W. Browne; in Mathematics, by Milroy; in Latin, by the Rev. J. W. Browne; in Mathematics, in Cheke Rev. T. A. Cock; in Roman History, by Mr. A. Rankline; in Cheke Rev. T. A. Cock; in Roman History, by Mr. A. Rankline; in Cheke Rev. T. A. Cock; in Roman History, by Mr. A. Rankline; in Cheke Rev. T. M. Cock, in Mornal Science, by Mr. Sully, Fee for encourage of Ten Lectures, Il. Is.

2. FUUR YEARS COURS. Lower Course of Wrankline, and Mathematics of Ten Lectures, II. Is.

2. FUUR YEARS COURS. Lower Course of Wrankline, and Mathematics of the University of London. General fee, 81, 82, or 101, 102, a term. Pee for a single weakly class, Il. 65, 5d.

3. The SCHOOL, for Pupils of Five Years and upwards, prepares for the College. Easter Term, April 24 to July 15, Fee, from 44, 84, to 63, 85.

Hoarders are received in houses were rear the College by Miss Woon.

Bed Counge. Lesses 1213, April 2018.

Boarlers are received in houses very near the College by Miss Wood, 41, Harley-street, Miss Knorr, 19, Queen Anno-street; and Mrs. Russult, 28, Nottingham-place. Charge per Single Term, as Miss Wood's and Miss Knott's. Twenty-two Guiness; at Mrs. Russult's, Sixteen Guiness.

Knott's, Twenty-two Guiness; at Mrs. Russell's, Sixteen Guiness.

The Control of the Control of the Country of t

BRIGHTON COLLEGE

Principal—Rev. T. HAYES BELCHER, M.A., Queen's College, Oxford. Vice-Principal—Rev. J. NEWTON, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge. There are NINE SCHOLARSHIPS tenable as the College, open to Candidates under Fifteen, on the 1st of JULY, of the annual value:—Three of 50, Three of 40s. and Three of 50.

1603, Three of 401. and Three of 202.

A Special Army Class has been in active work for some time.

The NEXT TERM will commence on TUESDAY, May 2nd.

F. W. MADDEN, M.E.A.S., Secretary.

TSLE of WIGHT COLLEGE, RYDE.

The SUMMER TERM commences MAY 4th.—For particulars apply to the Head Master or the Secretary.

S.T. PAUL'S SCHOOL.—An EXAMINATION for filling up about EIGHT VACANCIES on the Foundation will be held on the 10th APRIL, 1882.—For information apply to CLEEK TO GOVERNORS, MCTCCTT's Hall, E.C.; or to the SCHOOL SECRETARY, St. Paul's Churchyard.

DURHAM SCHOOL.—Head Master elect, Rev. Classical and Modern Departments. Several Scholarships and Exhibitions at the Universities. Terms from 60t. to 70t. Next Term begins April 26th.

NORTH LONDON COLLEGIATE and CAMDEN SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS.

The Governors of these Schools are about to appoint a HEAD MISTRESS of the Camden School for Girls. The total emoluments of the Office are between 4001, and 5001, a year. The age of Candidates must not exceed 60 years, and the Mistress appointed will be required to Forms of application may be obtained from the Cazar, to be returned to him, with testimonials of recent date, before MAY GENTE ALFRED J. BUSS, Clerk to the Governors.

North London Collegiate School for Giris,
Sandall-road, N.W.

WELLINGBOROUGH GRAMMAR SCHOOL,
PUBLIC SCHOOL, of the third school of the school of the

A CADEMY for the HIGHER DEVELOPMENT of PIANOFORTE PLAYING, 12, Hindo-street, Manchester-square, W.

President-FRANKLIN TAYLOR. Director-OSCAR BERINGER.

Director—OSCAR BERINGER.

The EIGHTH ANNUAL STUDENTS' CONCERT (invitation) will take place at the Mariborough Rooms, Regent-street, on SATUEDAY, May 18th.

NEXT TERM will commence on APRIL 24th. Entrace—Days, April 19th and 20th, from 10 to 5. Pec, Six Guineas. Two Pianoforte and One Harmony, Lessons Weekly. The Academy is for Amateur and Director and Control Students.—For Prospectuses and all particulars address the

SOUTH BELGRAVIA. - PREPARATORY SCHOOL for LITTLE BOYS. Conducted by Mrs. SUTTON. Boys SCHOOL for LITTLE BOYS. Conducted by Mrs. SUTTON. Boy from Seven to Twelve prepared for the Public Schools. References to Parents. EASTER TERM begins APRIL 18th. Prospectuses on application at the School, 39, Gloucester-street, Warwick-square, S.W.

MORNING PREPARATORY CLASS for the SONS of GENTLEMEN (exclusively), 13, Someraet street, Portman-square. — The SUMMER TERM commences THURSDAY AFTERNOON, Apri. 20. New Boys at 3 o'clock. Kindergarten and Transition at haif-past 3. Deper School at 4.

ADIES' SCHOOLS.—A Cambridge Graduate,
POPULAR LECTURES on PHYSICAL SCHENCE, HISTORY, BOOK
GRAPHY. Moderate Terms.—Address F. D., 17, Wharton-road, West
Kensington, M.

PRIVATE TUITION.—A Cambridge Graduate, thoroughly experienced, requires a MORNING ENGAGEMENT to PREPARE BOYS for PUBLIC SCHOOLS. A Nine Years' Reference.—Address F. D., If, Whard-on-road, West Kensington, Victorian Company

PRIVATE TUITION, with special advantages for Army, Universities, &c. Very successful. M.A. (Double Honours Camb.) PREPARES FOUR PUPILS. Splendid residence. Highest references.—CLERICE, 82, 84, Andrew's-street, Cambridge.

FOR TUTORSHIP (TRAVELLING) or COM-PANDON on S TORT, a Gentleman is strongly recommended, who has thorough knowledge of Italian, Prench, Spanish, Latin, and Cunei-form Character, and is an excellent Derattsman.—Address G. Z., care of L. A. Goodeve, Esq., Clifton Park, Bristol.

N M.A. of OXFORD, residing near the Parks, RECEIVES into his Family ONE PUPIL to Prepare for the BELIC SCHOOLS. Age not to exceed Thirteen.—For full particulars ress Errostronic, care of W., St. Bernard's, Norham-read, Oxford.

CERMAN and FRENCH TAUGHT by a FOREIGN O GENTLEMAN (Married), who is engaged in several Schools at Families. Has Two Hours twice a week at his disposal. Visits Lond and within Twelve Miles round.—Y. Z., care of Broadbent, Bookselle Highgate, N.

A PHYSICIAN and SURGEON, living near the could prepare for his Examinations—Apply for further particulars to J. H., care of Mr. Gearing, Lordahje-terrace, Lordahje-lane, East Dulwich, S.E.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL and COL LEGE.—The SUMMER BESSION will BEGIN on MONDAY, May 1.

The Clinical Practice of the Hospital comprises a service of 710 beds, inclusive of 34 beds for convalencents at Highgate. Students can reside within the College walls subject to the College regulations. For all particulars concerning either the Hospital or College application may be made, personally or by letter, to the Walner of College. School of the College application may be made, personally or by letter, to the Walner of College.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL and COL-LEGE.—CLASS for the JULY MATRICULATION EXAMINATION of the UNIVERSITY of LONDON.

1. Classics Prench, and English—Malcoin Laing, M.A., Trin. Coll., 2. Mathematics and Natural Philosopher. S. Westerner.

Camb.

2. Mathematics and Natural Philosophy—F. Womack, B.Sc., Lond.
3. German—Dr. Kuhlman, P.C.S.
4. Chemistry—J. Lapraik, F.C.S.
Fee for the whole Course, 10: 10:
For particulars apply to the Wanner of the College, St. Bartholomew'
Hospital, E.C.

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL. SUMMER SESSION, 1882. LECTURES and CLINICAL INSTRUCTION in the WARDS will bramence on MAY 1st.

commence on MAY 1st.
Gentlemen can enter to any one Course or to Hospital Practice only.
TWO ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS, of the annual value of 28, and 3M,
respectively, tenable for Two Years, and a SCIENCE SCHOLARSHIP,
value 561, will be offered for competition at the beginning of the Winter
Massion.

Session.

For Prospectus, containing particulars as to other Scholarships, Resident Appointments, Fees. &c., apply to the Daxs or the RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER, at the Hospital.

ANDREW CLARK, Dean.

SCIENCE DEFENCE ASSOCIATION.

SOCIETY FOR THE ABOLITION OF VIVISECTION.

SOCIETY FOR THE ABOLITION OF VIVIEECTION.

Sir.—On the 10th December last we wrote to Dr. T. Lauder Brunton, in his position of Honorary Secretary of the projected Science Defence Association, and offered to discuss the moral right and true philosophy of Viviection and the discoveries credited to it before the Hoyal Commission in 1875. Dr. Brunton, in his reply of the 18th December, informed the 18th December, informed the 18th Property of the 18th Proceedings of the 18th Property of the 18th Instant, that Representative Meeting on the subject will be held at the College of Physicians on the 28th of this month, we beg lover to repeat our offer, Meeting the enclosed Correspondence between Her Majesty's Government and the Society for the Abolition of Vivisection in January of the present year. I remain, Sir, your obedient servant.

GEORGE S., JESSS, Honorary Secretary, Renbury, near Mac-Sir William Fenner, Bart, M.D., 63, Brook-street,
Grosvenor-square, London, W.

63, Brook-street, Grosvenor-square, W., March 26th, 1882. Sir William Jenner presents his compliments and begs to acknowledge the receipt of Mr. Jesse's letter of the 25th instant.

SCIENCE DEFENCE ASSOCIATION.— The above-mentioned REPRIESENTATIVE MESTING for the Defence of the Continuous REPRIESENTATIVE MESTING for the Defence of the Continuous REPRIESENTATIVE MESTING for the Defence of the Continuous Repriesentation of the State of the Royal College of Physicians on the 28th instant and presided over by Sir William Guil. Dectors J. Burdon Sanderson, Gerald Yeo, Carpenter Gampee, Willia, Free Smith, Acland; Messra Sircheen, Busk, Speacer Wells, Ernest Hart, Spottiswoode, Lubbock (Sir John), Romanes, Typad F. Sender, State Reprinter and Reprinter a SCIENCE DEFENCE ASSOCIATION. - The

arch."

People of Great Britain and Ireland who obtained the appoint of the Royal Commission on Viviacction will do well to keep a twatch on this plausibly named confederacy.

GEORGE R. JESSR, Honorary Secretary Society Abolition Viviacction, Henbury, near Macclesfield, Cheshire, March 30th, 1882.

NDIAN CHILDREN.—COMFORTABLE HOME I offered by a Lady at Wimbledon. Highest references gives and required. Terms moderate.—Apply to G., Messrs. Smith & Son's.

INITARIAN BOOKS and TRACTS on SALE at the Unitarian Association Rooms, 37, Norfolkon.—CATALOGUE sent free.

BOOKS PRESENTED to CLERGYMEN and MINISTERS and DENOMINATIONS—The Committee of the British and Foreign Unitarian Association will forward, grain, to British and Foreign Unitarian Association will forward, grain, to Works, of which large Editions were printed for this purpose. Works of which large Editions were printed for this purpose doctor, by J. Blance White, with a Sketch of the Author's Life by J. Thom. Six penny stamps for postage to be enclosed with the appliancement of the Committee of

THE AUTOTYPE COMPANY, 14. NEW OXFORD-STREET, W.C. (Twenty doors west of Mudle's Library.) NOTICE—The address changed as above in the renumbering of

AUTOTYPE represents Permanent Photography with unique powers of artistic expression. AUTOTYPE is cuindrated for its noble Collection of Copies of the OLD MASTERS, and for numerous fine examples of Modern Art, subcleted from the Worksof Reproduct. Turner, Portuge, Melssonier, Corot, De Neuville, Burns. Jones, document, Shields, Cave Thomas, doc.

MUSEO del FRADO, MADRID.—SUBSCRIPTION ISSUE of M AUTOTYPE REPRODUCTIONS of PAINTINGS in this celebrated Gallery.—For particulars and terms of Subscription, apply to the

HANGER.

HOME EMBELLISHMENT with the finest Works of Art at a moderate price. Reproductions by the Autotype Company. A pamphiet of twenty-four pages, "Autotype in Relation to Household Art," with 3 illustrations, sent free by post to any address.

THE AUTOTYPE COMPANY are producers of BOOK ILLUSTRATIONS by the Autotype and Sawyer Colletype

Processes.

Employed by the Trustees of the British Museum, Palmographical, Numismatical, Archeological, and other Learned Societies, and by the leading Publishers in London and Faris. It afforts the following action of the Paris British Pa

ETCHING on COPPER.—A NEW and COMPLETE
LIST of ETCHING MATERIALS.—HUGHES & KIMBER, Limited,
West Harding-street, Fetter-lane, E.C.

NEW PERIODICALS.— UNWIN BROTHERS, London and Chilworth.—With extensive Premises and skilled Workmen, both in Town and Country, this Firm is able to offer advatages in the way of RAPID as well as first-class PRODUCTION equalled by few.—Address 71a, Ludgate-hill, London, E.C.

WHAT WILL BE the COST of PRINTING
THIS? Answered per return by W. HENRY ROBINSON,
Steam Printing Works, WALSALL. Circulars, Statements. Hills, &c.,
invariably per return (post free). Every facility for Book and Pamphle
Work. Prices much under London Pirms.

PRINTING.—JOHN BALE & SONS, Printers of the Bental Review, Calebrids of the Day, the Englishenman's Review, and other Periodicals, are prepared to undertake the PRINTING of Magazines, Famphies, Rockwork, Catalogues, &c., on the most reasonable torms. Battinates free.—Steam Printing Offices, 67-69, Grat Titchheld-treet, Oxford-treet, London.

NEW PUBLICATIONS. — WYMAN & SONS, Printers and Publishers, call attention to the facilities they posses for the COMPLETE, ECONOMIC, and PUNCTUAL PRODUCTION of PERIODICAL LITERATURE, whether Illustrated or Flain. Estimate furnished to Projectors of New Periodicals for either Printing or Pristing and Fublishing.—74 and 75, Great Queen-street, London, W.C.

TO AUTHORS. - PUBLISHERS' ACCOUNTS CHECKED and RXAMINED on behalf of Authors by a qualified Literary Agent and Publishers' Accountant of twenty-fav years' ar-perience. Authors' interests properly represented. Valuable advice gives as to the choice of a Publisher. Highest references.—Apply to Nr. A.M. Brouns, I., Patermonter-row, London.

MUDIE'S SELEC LIBRARY.

NEW AND CHOICE BOOKS.

See MUDIE'S LIBRARY CIRCULAR FOR APRIL.

New Edition now ready, postage free.

The New Edition of Mudie's Library Circular contains nearly Eight
Hundred Recent Works of General Interest in History, Biography,
Philosophy, Travel and Adventure, and the Higher Class of Ficios, all
of which are available for the use of all Subscribers of One Guinas per

CHEAP AND SCARCE BOOKS.

V

See MUDIE'S CHEAP BOOK LIST FOR APRIL. New Edition now ready, postage free.

The New Edition of Mudic's Clearance Catalogue for April comprises many leading Books of the Past and Present Seasons, with more that Two Thousand older Works, several of which are out of print as scarce. Purchasers of Books for Public or Private Libraries are recommended to forward their orders from this Catalogue at their catilies.

30 to 34, New Oxford-street, April 15.

O N D O N L I B R A R Y.

13, ST. JAMES'S-SQUARE.—Founded in 1841.

Fatron—H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALLES.

This Library contains 90,000 Volumes of Ancient and Modern Librature, in various Languages. Subscription, 3t. a year, or 2t., with intrance-fee of 6t.; Life Membership, 26t.

Fifteen Volumes are allowed to Country, and Ten to Town Membest.

cading-Room open from Ten to half-past Siz.

Prospectus on application.
ROBERT HARRISON, Secretary and Librarian.

THE UNITED LIBRARIES (Booth's, Churton's, Holgson's, Hookham's, and Saunders & Otley's), 307, Regulstreet, W.—These old-established Libraries are now in direct cosmul-cation with Mudie's Select Library, from which well-known and popular Library they receive ample supplies from day to day of all the best New Books as they appear. Subscription, One Guines per Annum as upwards, according to the number of volumes required. Hervied List of the principal New Books in circulation are now ready, and will be forwarded postage free on application.—The United Libraries, 307, Regulestreet, W.

HOME

given and

SALE set, Strand

IN and ittee of the gratia, to wo valuable rpose, vis., and Ortholife by J. H. he application.

ANY.

Ography PB is cels-RS, and for rks of Rey-rne-Jones,

UE of 200 celebrated oly to the

a moderate of twenty-ustrations,

cers of

ographical, and by the following e margina, the cheap-

sterpieces, ford-street, WYEE,

PLETE , Limited.

HERS, nd skilled for advan-N equalled

NTING

ters of sheromen's e PRINT-the most -60, Great

SONS,

CTION of

or Print-

DUNTS

ARY.

arly Bight liography, liction, all luines per

R Y.

ern Lite-21., with

Members.

irton's,

Regent-communi-d popular best New num and ised Lists i will be f, Regent-anagur.

TO BEWICK COLLECTORS,—Messrs, MAWSON SEWAY & MORGAN'S CATALOGUE of choice Original Editions of SEWICK'S WORKES, also, Catalogue of Historical and Topographics Books relating to Northumberland, Durham, and the Borders, earl porfee on application.—22 to 35, Grey-street, Newcastleon-Tyne.

A CATALOGUE of BOOKS in GENERAL LITERATURE, Ancient and Modern, some scarce and curious. Old Nowspapers, Interesting Articles, Topographical Cuttings, Old Maps, Prints, Views, and Portvalits, forwarded free on receipt of Name and Address. James H. Fernatz, 7, Red Lion-cour., Fleet-street, London, R.C.

DATTLE of WATERLOO.—THREATENED INTASION of ENGLAND by NAPOLEON.—The PULITENEY CORRESPONDENCE. Nearly 2,000 Autograph Letters and Private Documents, by Noble and Noted Men of the Time, Generals, Statemen, &c.,
in 31 large follo volumes, half-crimson morocco extra. by Rivière The
above is for SALE at 100 Guineras.—Apply to Ww. Ridlers. As Bookedilers'-row, Strand, W.C., whe Issues CATALOGUES of Old Books
Southly.

THE TIMES for SALE (from July, 1875, to December, 1880), at M. per lb. - F. Hinde, 6, Market-square,

A GENTLEMAN wishes to DISPOSE of a fine copy of FINDEN'S ROYAL GALLERY of BRITISH ART, complete, with the exception of the Three Flates after Turner and the Two after Maclise. Forty-three Proofs in the earliest states, together with the Letter-press and Etchings to the whole Work, in a Portfolio, price 25.

Also, Two Impressions. in the first state, of Mr. SEYMOUR HADEN'S Etching, the AGAMEMNON. Price 6, each.—Address R. M., care of Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., Queen-street, E.C.

OIL PAINTINGS.—Genuine examples of Italian, Dutch, French, and English Schools, including some rare Old For-trains, 70 BE SOLD very cheep.—Call or address G., 32, Redesdale-street, Chilesa.

A STUDIO TO LET, at 47, Albemarle-street, piccadilly, W.; large and well lighted, handsome Entrance Hall, on the ground floor, with Lavatory and W.C. complete. Attendance if required.—Apply on the Premiess Zrom 10 to Complete.

AN EXCELLENT STUDIO, with Bed-room, Collarage, &c., TO BE LET from MAY 10th, the half-quarter day. Bent on Three Years' Agreement, 75; on Lease, 78.—Apply on the Premises, 1. Stratford-avenue, Marloes-road, S.W.; or to Tromas Weberst. Seq., 43, Lincoln's Inn-fields, WC.

MIDLAND RAILWAY, —TOURIST ARRANGEMENTS, 1862—TOURIST TICKETS will be issued from MAY lat
to the flat of OCTOBER, 1882.

For particulars, see Time Tables and Programmes issued by the ComBERN.

JOHN NOBLE, General Manager.

Sales by Anction

Sale of Books connected with Shropshire and North Wales. The POPLARS, WILLOW-STREET, OSWESTRY.

MB. THOS. WHITFELD will SELL by AUCTION in a large Marquee, on the above premise, on HURSDAY, April 20, a valuable LiBRARY of BOOKS (3,20 vois.), late the Property of J. SIDES DAVIES. Esq. deceased; containing Eyon's Antiquities of Shropshire—Hulbut's Salopian Marxime—Rowland's Mona Antiqua—Westwood's Lapidarium Wallace—and sovemel other Works Interesting to Wales and Shropshire. Also a complete Set of the Lancet.
Catalogues, 3d. each, may be had from the Auctioneers, Willow House, Owestry.

Sale at 12 o'clock to a minute.

Water-Colour Drawings and Modern Pictures.

Water-Colour Drawings and Modern Pictures,

M. SSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, King-treet, St. James-vauws, on MONDAN
MODERN PICTURES, including the Collection of H. J. BURROW,
Eq. decoared. Also examples of the following well-known Artists:—
G. Andrews C. Davidson J. J. Jankins F. W. W. Topham
R. Beavis C. Davidson J. J. Jankins F. W. W. Topham
R. Beavis W. Field J. H. S. Mann H. B. Willis
D. Brierieg W. Field J. H. S. Mann H. B. Willis
T. Danby S. P. Jackson J. Syer S. F. Wood,
Contributed to the Whittaker Fund; and a small COLLECTION of
WURKS of the late HENRY JUTSUM. Also the remaining Works and
Collection of the Jace F. J. SKILL.

May be viewed, and Catalogues had.

The TASSIE COLLECTION.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Knoms. King-street, 8t. James sequare, on THURSDAY, AVIDO, and Following Fig. 1. The Section of the Company of the Camel Copies of Antique Gens and Classic subjects—fine Camel, with three layers, extra cut-Sulphur, Wax, and Phate impressions of Medall-Cabinet of Coins—Antique Gens—Wedgwood Medallions, Cabinets, &c.

Medallions, Cabinets, &c.

Medallors, Cabinets, &c.

The Collection of Modern Pictures of JAMES S. FORBES, Esq. The Collection of Modern Pictures of JAMES S. FORBES, Esq.

MESSRS, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, on SATURDAY, April 24, at 1 o'clock precisely, the highly control of JAMES S. FORBES, Bag., comprising about 230 Works of the highest class, and including very fine Gallery and Cabinet examples which are several fine Works of Israelis, and Works of Archenbach
Duers Kuhl
Elommers Ouyré Kuhl
Carle Galler Maris S. Reelofs
Ven Bockmann Fanting Maris S. Reelofs
Ven Bockmann Fanting Maris S. Reelofs
Ven Bockmann Fanting Maris S. Reelofs
Carle Galler Maris S. Reelofs
Waris S. Reelofs
Roybet Saide
Carle Galler Maris S. FORBES, Bag., comprising about 230 Works of the highly with a service of the modern Continental Schools, among which are several fine Works of Israelis, and Works of Reelofs
Carle Galler Maris S. Reelofs
Waris S. Reelofs
Roybet Saide
Waris S. FORBES, Bag., comprising about 230 Works of the highly service of t

Daubigny Diaz

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had

The Collection of Renaissance Medals formed by Monsieur E. PIOT.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King atreet, 81, James's quare, on MONDAY, May 8, and Following Day, at 10 clock precisely, the well known COLLECTION of RENAISSANCE MEDALS formed with great teate and judgment by Mossieur & EUGSNE PIOT, compelsing a large number of examples of the highest quality by Plano, Sperandi, Pasti, and others; also line Early German Modal.

The Wyfold Court Gallery.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will sELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, Kingetteet, 8t. James's square, on SATURDAY, important GALLERY of PICTURES formed by EDWARD HERMON, Single Medical Court, most of which have been exhibited at the Royal Academy, including The Dawn of the First Easter Sunday, by E. Armitage, R.A.—In the Cloiters at Aries, by P. H. and Sheep, by T. S. Cooper, R.A.—Pilgrims in Sight of Rome, by Sir C. I. Rastlake, P. H. A.—Taking Best by T. Facel, R. A.—Altididors Freiending Love for Don Guixote, by W. P. Frith, R. A.—A Spate in the Righlands, and Where the Deep Seas Moan, by P. Gruham, R.A.—The Domans and and Where the Deep Seas Moan, by T. Gruham, E.A.—The Domans and American State of the Church Door, Schling Rossier, and A. Highland Lassie, by J. Phillip, and Charles Drock, Schling Rossier, and A. Highland Lassie, by J. Phillip, and Wayfarers, by P. F. Foole, R.A.—The Charcoal Burners, by R. Redgrave, R.A.—Ciccro at his Villa, by J. M. W. Turner, R.A.—The Redgrave, R.A.—Ciccro at his Villa, by J. M. W. Turner, R.A.—The Redgrave, R.A.—Ciccro at his Villa, by J. M. W. Turner, R.A.—The Redgrave, R.A.—Ciccro at his Villa, by J. M. W. Turner, R.A.—The Redgrave, R.A.—Ciccro at his Villa, by J. M. W. Turner, R.A.—The Redgrave, R.A.—Ciccro at his Villa, by J. M. W. Turner, R.A.—The Redgrave, R.A.—Ciccro at his Villa, by J. M. W. Turner, R.A.—The Redgrave, R.A.—Ciccro at his Villa, by J. M. W. Turner, R.A.—The Redgrave, R.A.—Ciccro at his Villa, by J. M. W. Turner, R.A.—The Redgrave, R.A.—Ciccro at his Villa, by J. M. W. Turner, R.A.—The Redgrave, R.A.—Ciccro at his Villa, by J. M. W. Turner, R.A.—The Redgrave, R.A.—Ciccro at his Villa, by J. M. W. Turner, R.A.—The Redgrave, R.A.—Ciccro at his Villa, by J. M. W. Turner, R.A.—The Redgrave, R.A.—Ciccro at his Villa, by J. M. W. Turner, R.A.—The Redgrave, D. M. Ward, L.A.—The Bathers Disturbed by P. R. Morris A. R.—Changing Pastures, by P. F. Poole, R.A.—Piccoro of Graves and Scene, Ven

SUNDERLAND LIBRARY.-SECOND PORTION.

SUNDERLAND LIBRARY.—SECOND PORTION.

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON, 47, Leicester-Portion of the SUNDERLAND LIBRARY will take place on MONDAY, April IT, and Nine Following Days (Sunday excepted). Avery large number of literary narties will be found in the Galasiogue, every large number of literary narties will be found in the Galasiogue, every large number of literary narties will be found in the Galasiogue, Spanish. Fortuguese, &c., including Verrard's edition of the Chronique & Normandie, by G. Letallieur, 1487—an edition of the Chronique & Normandie, by G. Letallieur, 1487—an edition of the Chronique & Normandie, by G. Letallieur, 1487—an edition of the Chronique & Normandie, by G. Letallieur, 1487—an edition of the Chronique & Normandie, by G. Letallieur, 1487—an edition of the Chronique & Normandie, by G. Letallieur, 1487—an edition of the Chronique & Guarino Rottlindo and Separate Works of Cicero, Including editiones principes of the Rhetorica, De Oratore, Opera Philosophica, Tucuclanae Quastiones, De Officis, &c., by Fust and Schoiffer, 1485; also the Second Brutum. There are also first editions of the following Authors:—Curtius, Opprian, Cyril, Demosthenen, Detry and Crestensia, Bio Canalius, Dio Chrystostomus, Diodorus Siculus, Diogenes Cynicus, Diogenes Curtius, Cyprian, Cyril, Demosthenen, Detry a Crestensia, Bio Canalius, Dio Chrystostomus, Prontinus, Galen, Aulus Gelliu, &c. There are oless than fifteen books princise upon veltum, among which Editio Principe of Aulus Gellius, by Sweynheyn and Pannartz, 1469. The following MSS. occur also in the Nortinasen—and the py Fust and Schoiffer—the Rhetoric, and Tuaculan Disputations, by Jenson—the Aldine Rhetorics. De Oratore and Orationes—and the Py Fust and Schoiffer—the Rhetoric, and Tuaculan Disputations, by Jenson—the Aldine Rhetorics. De Oratore and Orationes—and the Schoiffer—the Rhetorics, and Tuaculan Disputations of interesting and valuable editions of Dante's Divina Commedia, beginning with the canuries. The Catalogue contains, litevies, a number of

A Collection of Valuable Ancient Books and Manuscripts, Illuminated Missals, Breviaries, &c.

Illuminated Missals, Breviaries, &c.

MESSES, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELLL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-aquare, W.C., on FRIDAY, April 28, and Following Day, at ten minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, a Coll.ECTION of VALUABLE ANCIENT BOOKS and MANUSCRIPTS, the Property of a Foreign Collector. Among the MSS, will be found Five spiendidy illuminated Books of Hours of the Pitteenth Century—a MS. of Die Goldene Schmiede of Courad of William Control of Missals, and Treatises relating to Huss, the Bohemian Reformer—Two Ancient Antiphonales of the Eleventh and Fourteenth Century—a Mcient Antiphonales of the Eleventh and Fourteenth Centuries—a Breviary in Calculus upwards of thirty are editions of Berviaries Missals, and Hours of Wares and State of Wares and State of Wares and Control of Missals, and Hours of Wares and Antiquarian Musical Works, viz., Editions of the Cantoninus, Compendium Musics, Regula Fane Musice, and other Stevenstein Century State of Wares of W

Catalogues may be had of the Auctioneers; if by post, on receipt of six stamps.

Musical Instruments, rare old Harpsichord, Italian Violins, &c.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicoster-square, W.C., on TUESDAY, May 2, the Ren minus sail 1 clock, proceedy, a legen number of value for minus of CRN limit COTTAGE PIANOFORTER, by the most confine medical than the Process makes of the process of the p

A small Stock of superior Plated Goods, Clocks, Bronzes, &c. MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by
MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by
AUCTION, at their House, 41. Leicester-square, W.C., or
THE STOCK of SUPERIOR PLATED GOODS, in Yes and Confederation
Entirée Dishes, Spoons, Forks, &c., c. jalo Bronzes, handdomé Clorks and
Candelbars, &c.

Catalogues are recearing.

Catalogues are preparing.

The large and valuable Musical Library of CARL ENGEL, Esq.

M ESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House. 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on FRIDAY, May 5, at ten minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, the important LIRRARY of VALUABLE WORKS on MUSICAL HISTORY and THEORY of CARL ENGRI, Esq., removed from his residence at South Kensinston.

A Library of Miscellaneous Books, comprising Works in nearly every class of Literature.

every class of Literature.

MESSRS. PUTTIOK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-equare, W.C., on MONDAY, May 8, and Three Following Bays, at ten minutes, past 1 o'clock precisely, a LiBRARY of MISCELLANBOUS BOOKS, comprising valuable and useful Works in nearly every class of Literature—Manuscripts—Bewick's Birds—Boydell's Shakespoare—Wyatt's Industrial Arts—Art Journal—Russell's Naval Architecture—Audubon's Bustial Arts—Art Journal—Russell's Naval Architecture—Audubon's Bustial Founds, 64though and Architecture—Audubon's Bustian Security Security of Commissions—Scarce Books, illustrated by Geo. Cruilshank—Hakinyt Society's Publications—Curious Books—a large Collection of Works illustrating the Rise and Progress of Methodism, &c.

Catalogues are preparing.

Curiosities, Antiquities, Lacs, Drawings, &c., the Property of a Collector who is giving up his house at South Kensington.

MESSES, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47. Leicester-aquare, W.C., in the MIDDLE of MAY, a valuable COLLECTION of ANTIQUITIES and WORKS of ART, including Florentine and Venetian Cobineta-Insial Ivory and Mosaics—a few pieces of Antique and Modern Bronse-Antique Copper Vases and Vessels—Textile Fabrics—Hare Old Lacs Altar Cloths—and the Copper Vases and Vessels—Textile Fabrics—Hare Old Lacs Altar Cloths—and the Copper Copper

The valuable Collection of Pictures of the late JOHN BURTON, Esq.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by TUESDAY. May 16, at ten minutes past 1 o clock precisely, the valuable COLLECTION of FICTURES of the late JOHN BUETON, Esq., of Presion (by order of his Executors).

Catalogues are preparing.

A Library of valuable Topographical, Heraldic, and Miscellaneous Books, the Property of the late A. W. MORANT Esq.; Coins, Engravings, &c.

MESSES, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by MESSES, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by MESDAY, May Me La Helicaster-aquare, W.C., on WRD-MESDAY, May M. a LiBRARY of valuable TOPOGBAPHICAL, HERALDIC, and MISCELLANBOUS BOOKS, the Property of the late A. W. MORANT, Eq. ; comprising rare Topographical Works—Heraldry—Voyages and Travels—Fine Arts—scarce and curious Books—Coins—Engravings—Antique Cheste—Manuscripis, &c.

Catalogues are preparing.

A Collection of Tracts and Pamp liets relating to the Affairs of Scotland, America, Sir Thomas Fairfax, &c., many of which are very rare and curious.

MESSES, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., in MAY, COLLECTION of THECTS and PAMPILETS relating to the APPAIRS of SCOTLAND, AMERICA, Sir THOS FAIRFAX, &c., many of which are very Rare and Curious; also Illuminated MSS., Rare French Tracts fine Illustrated Works, &c.

The HUNTLY Collection of Bird Skins, Heads, and Horns, &c., removed from Aboyne Custle, Aberdeenshire, for absolute Sale.

MR. J. C. STEVENS has received instructions from the Trustees of the MARQUIS of HUNTLY to offer for SALE by AUCTION at his Great Rooms, 38. King-street, Corresponden, on TUESDAY, April 23, at half-past 12 o'clock precisely, the choice COLLECTION of BIEDS of all kinds, beautifully set up and arranged in cases; also a superb Collection of Heads and Horns of Animals, all removed from Aboyne Castle, for absolute Sale.

On view day prior and moraing of Sale, and Catalogues had.

The TWELFTH PORTION of the Stock of Minerals, &c., of the late Mr. JAMES TENNANT, F.G.S., Professor of Geological Mineralogy at King's College, London.

of Geological Mineralogy at King's College, London.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION,
at his Great Rooms, 38, King street, Covent-garden, on FRIDAY,
May 5, at half-past 15 celock precisely (by order of the Executors), the
the Property of the late Mr. JAMES TENNANT, F.G.S., Professor of
Geological Mineralogy at King's College, London, comprising a lorge
and magnificent Collection of Minerals and one of Fossila from King's
College—also two smaller ditto, both with rough Catalogues. Each of
these Collections will be first offered as one lot.
May be viewed two days prior from 10 c'clock till 4 o'clock, and morring
of Sale till 12 o'clock, and Catalogues had.

Important Sale of Scientific Apparatus.

MR. J. C. STEVENS has received instructions to SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Roome, 38. King-street, Covent-parden, a large FORTION of the STO Cof of the Old Statebilished and well-known business and well-known business. The fixed in the Company of the Company

On view day prior and morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

A Collection of Engravings, the Property of a Gentleman.

MESRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will sell by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on WEDNESDAY, April 10, at 1 o'clock precisely, a COLLECTION of ENORAVINOS, the Property of a GENTLEMAN, consisting of Engravings after J. M. W. Turner-English and Foreign Portraits—Mestodints after Sir J. Reynolds and other Masters—Stehning after Old Masters—Series of Collections of Engravings in Younder, after J. M. W. May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be hed; If by post, on receipt of two stamps.

Prints and Drawings, the Property of F. BACON, Esq., and of other Collectors.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will sell. by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, on TRUMERICAL at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, on TRUMERICAL at the Property of F. BACON, Raq., who is retiring to America. And of other Amateurs; comprising Works of Sir Edwin Landseer—subjects after Turner, containing some specimens from the Lines Studierum and other of his works—Artists Proofs after Constables—Water-Colour Drawings by Rowlandson—Elichians by Drawings, Framed and giazed—made a large Assemblage of Works of artistic interest and value.

Sales by Anction

The Collection of European and Indian Arms, the Property of the late Captain ARTHUR TUPPER.

the late Captain ARTHUR TUPPER.

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their Roses, No. 13, Wellington-street Strand, W. Com MOAD A. ARIL 32, Wellington-street Strand, W. Com MOAD A. ARIL 32, Well of Older Precisely, a comparison of the late Captain ARTHUR TUPPER, consisting of fine Scotch Claymores, Spanish Rapiers, Couteaux de Chasse, Sabres, Regulation Swords and Indian Seymetars, Knives &c.—English and Scotch Pristols, one write an ancient Match Lock—old Matchlock Guns—Sasphaunce and Modern Fercusion Locks—Daggers and Sword Bayonets, with all the recent and Early English Keys, &c. Leville, and Spears—a Collection of Roman and Early English Keys, &c. Leville, and Spears—a Collection of Roman (May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

A Collection of Coins of the English Series, and Medals, Ancient Greek Vases, &c., the Property of J. G. GOLL, Esq. MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE M ESSKS, SUITIED I, WILLAINSUN & HUUULD will skell by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on TURSDAY, April 25, at 1 o'clock precisely, a COLLECTION of GOLD, SULVER, and COPPER COINS of the ENGLISH SERIES, and MEDALS, ANCIENT GREEK VASES, &c., the Property of J. G. GOLL, Edg., consisting of Milled Gold Coins, with many Fatterns and Proofs—Five-Guinea Picce by Yeo—Guinea and Half-Guinea by Fingo—Won's Pattern Five-Pound Piece of Victoria, &c.—Ancient Greek Pottery, in good preservation—a few Numismatic Books, and Showcase.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post on receipt of two stamps.

The Collection of British, Saxon, English, and Scottish Coins collected by the late Rev. S. C. E. NEVILLE ROLFE.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE WILKINSON & HODGE WILKINGS AND A WILKINGS AND

Muy be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

A Collection of Pottery and Porcelain, the Property of R. H. SODEN SMITH. Esg.

M. ESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE MILKINSON & HODGE STANDARD AND A STANDARD AN

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on ceipt of two stamps.

Collection of Books and Engravings, the Property of the late THOMAS WILLIAMS, Esq., and of other Collectors.

THOMAS WILLIAMS, Egg., and of other Collectors,

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE
will sell by Auction, at their House, No. 13, Wellingtonstreet, Strand, W.C., on Fhiday, April 28, at 1 o'clock precisely, a
COLLECTION of HOOKS and ENGRAVINGS, the Property of the late
COLLECTION of HOOKS and ENGRAVINGS, the Property of the late
10 which are added to the late, of Northumberland House, Charing Cross,
10 which are added seen seen to the control of the Cortishands,
10 which are added seen seen seen for the control of the Cortishands
10 charing the Cortishands of the Cortishands
10 charing the Cortishands of the Cortishands
10 charing the Cortishands
10 charing the Cortishands
10 charing the Cortishands, and others—an Assemblage of
Engravings, Drawings, Chromo-lithographs, &c.

May be yiewed two days previously. Catalogues may be had, if by

May be viewed two days previously. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

The Valuable and Important Collections of English Historical Medals and English and Foreign Civil, Military, and Naval Decorations of the late Captain J. HAMILTON and of J. SANDERS, Eq.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will see that the second secon

The Reserved Portion of the Collection of Paintings in Oil, the Property of a Gentleman.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-

WILESERS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE Willingtonstreet, Strand, W. C., on WEDNESDAY, May 3, at 1 o'clock precisely, the RESERVED PORTION of the PAINTINGS in O'll., the Property of a GENTLEMAN relinquishing his Residence, comprising Examples by Berchem Du Jardin Nasmyth Bonington Greuze Nieman Brughel Kockkock Pater Vandervelde Van Goyan Crome Moriand Ruyadae! Wattean, dc. All in bright filt frames. Many of the Pictures have been exhibited. of a GENTLEMAN relinquishing his Residence, comprising Examples by Berchem Du Jardin Nasmyth Donington Greusee Nieman Temiers Temiers Collina Muss Potter Van Goyen Collina Muss Potter Watteau, &c. Crome Moriand Rivers P. Roberts Watteau, &c. Crome Moriand Rivers P. Rivers P. Roberts Watteau, &c. Crome Moriand Rivers P. River

The Collection of Pictures, Miniatures, and Decorative Porcelain of the late J. GRAHAM, Esq., of Cranford.

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE with SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellingtonstreet, Strand, on PRIDAY, May 6, the COLLECTION of PAINTINGS, principally 9 Old Masters, Miniatures, China, and Miscellaneous Objects of the late 2, GRAHAM, Esq., of Cranford, near Hounslow, May be viewed the day prior, and Catalogues had.

The Library of the late ROBERT VANDELEUR ORMSBY, Esq., and a Portion of that of the Rev. A. GORDON, LLD.

E5q., and a Fortion of that of the Rev. A. GORDON, LL.D.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE
will SELL by AUCTION. at their House. No. 13, Wellington-street,
Strand, W.C. on the Library of the Rev. A.
GORDON, Ll.D., of Leyton, to which are added some other Properties;
Comprising Works in all Classes of Library and others—Music and
First or Early Editions of Shelley, Keats, Lamb, and others—Music and
First or Early Editions of Shelley, Keats, Lamb, and others—Music and
First or Early Editions of Shelley, Keats, Lamb, and others—Music and
First of Early Editions of Shelley, Keats, Lamb, and others—Music and
First of Early Editions of Shelley, Keats, Lamb, and others—Music and
First of Early Editions of Shelley, Keats, Lamb, and others—Music and
First of Early Editions of Shelley, Keats, Lamb, and others—Music and
First of Early Editions of Shelley, Keats, Lamb, and others—Music and
First of Early Editions of Shelley, Keats, Lamb, and others—Music and
First of Early Editions of Shelley, Keats, Lamb, and others—Music and
First of Early Editions of Shelley, Keats, Lamb, and others—Music and
First of Early Editions of Shelley, Keats, Lamb, and others—Music and
First of Early Editions of Shelley, Keats, Lamb, and others—Music and
First of Early Editions of Shelley, Keats, Lamb, and others—Music and
First of Early Editions of Shelley, Keats, Lamb, and others—Music and
First of Early Editions of Early Editions of Editions

May be viewed two days prior.

The extensive Library of the late JOHN FITCHETT MARSH, Esg., formerly of Fairfield House, Warrington, and late of Hardwick House, Chepstow.

Heavening of Fairfield House, Warrington, and late of Hardwick House, Chepstone.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE MILES AND MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE MILES AND MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE STREET, STATE AND MESSAGE A

The Cabinet of Puintings in Oil, Drawings, and Engre the late JOHN FITCHETT MARSH, Esq.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE WESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE willington street, Strand, W.O. on TUESDAY, May 23, and Following Day, the COLLECTION of PAINTINGS, WATER: CULOUF DRAWINGS DRAWINGS by the OLD MASTERS, ENGRAVINGS. &c., of the last JOHN FITCHETT MARSH, Eq.; comprising examples by Holbein, G. Harris, S. Austin, R. Harwood, E. Wall, E. Hayes, Petrus van Schendel, W. Shayer, W. Ward, T. Wilson, san, C. Nicholson, J. W. Allen, Rogers, and other well-known artists. The Engravings include State of the Company of the State of the State of Engraved Portraits (many fine mezocints) of Theatrical and other Celebrities—Book-Plates—Caricatures—a nearly completed Set of the Arundel Society s Publications, &c. —a hard the Company of May be viewed two days prior. Catalogue may be had; if by post, on ceipt of four stamps.

The Collection of Silver Plats, Plated Goods, China, Bronzes, Cabinets, and Miscellaneous Articles of Virtu, of the late JOHN FITCHETT MARSH, Esq.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will sell by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellingtonstreet, Strand, W.C., on THURSDAY, May 25, the SILVER PLATE (above 1,000 ounces) and ARTICLES of VIRTU, collected by the late JOHN FITCHETT MARSH, Eq.; complaing Plated Ware-Oriental, Wedgwood, and other China—Shakespeare Relica—some important Promate—Marqueteric Cabineta—a Large and beautiful Portable Equatorial Telescope by Cooke & Som—Two Microscopes, one a very fine "Bincoular" by Smith & Beck—Fire Screens, decopees, one a

very fine "Rinocular" by Smith & Heck—Fire Screens, &c.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on
eccept of two stamps.

A Portion of the Choice and Valuable Library of H. F. R. YORKE, Esq.

WESSES. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.O., on PEIDAY, May 25, at 1 o'clock precisely, a POETION of the OHOICE and VALUALBE LIBHARHAY of HENRY F. R. YURER, Bog. (removed from Eaton-place), in elegant bindings by Bedford, Parts, &c, or uncut in bouched, on because the bindings by Bedford, Parts, &c, or uncut in bouched, on because recons, sivola, 1757.—Burns's Peems, first edition, Kilmarnock, 1788—Aristotelis, 1530, W. Drammond of Hawthornedm's copy, with his autograph—Gray's Ellegy, first edition, 1751—De Foe's Bobinson Crusoe, first edition, 1718—30-Classific History, 1766—La Fonder, 1761—1762—Poems, 1762—The Foe's Bobinson Crusoe, first edition, 1718—30-Classific History, 1765—Aristotelis, 1770—Willion's Paradise Lost and Regained, first editions—Molifer's L'Estourdy, 1863, first edition of his first Flay—Durfey a Pills to Furge Melanchofy, 1718—30—Pirst Editions of Myron, Charles Dickens, Tennyson Morrid, Shelley, Feecock, Wordswarth, &c.—nearly complete Sets of the Works of W. M. Thackersy and A. C. Swindurne; also Books Frinted on Vellum, &c.

May be viewed two days previously. Catalogues may be had; if by

May be viewed two days previously. Catalogues may be had; if by st, on receipt of two stamps.

Valuable Books from the Library of the late Canon LYSONS, the Hardwicke Collection of Manuscripts, and various important Books from Private Collections.

MESSES, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE Will BELLDY AUCTION as their House, No. 12, Wellington-treet, Strand, on WEIDRESDAY, May 31, at 1 o'clock precisely, a valuable ASSEMBLAGE of BOOKS and MANUSCRIPTS from Private Collections; comprising some important Books from the LIBRARY of the late Canon LYSONS—Manuscript Horse and Breviarum, Sec. XIV.—Chroni-189—Musde Prançais, and other fine Books of Prints—County Histories—Antiquarian Works—Prench and Italian Books—productions of the best Modern Writers in the different classes of Literature; to which is added, The Library Canon County Histories—Antiquarian Works—Prench and Italian Books—productions of the best Modern Writers in the different classes of Literature; to which is added, The Likery of Course the Second and Third—an interesting Series of Transcripts from State Papers, &c.

Catalogues are nearly ready.

The Collection of Books relating to Tobacco, collected by W. BRAGGE, Esq.

W. BRAGGE, Esq.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington street. Strand, W. C. on THURSDAY, June 1, at 1 o'clock precisely, the BOOKS RELATING to TORACOC, collected by W. BRAGGE, Esq. being a most extensive Assemblage of Works upon its Growth and Manufacture, also its Use and Abuse, forming a Library of the whole Literature of Tokacoc, compressing many Kare and Curious Books. Manuscripts—a very large Collection of Books. Tracts (even-Original Manuscripts—a very large Collection of Books, Tracts (even-Original Manuscripts—a very large Collection of Books, Tracts (even-Original Cuttings, Tokacoc) and the Cory and Associations, Yound in 17 large folio volumes—Ordinances relating to the Duty on Tokaco, &c.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

Miscellaneous Books, including a Portion of the Library of a Clergyman, deceased (by Order of the Administrator).

Clergyman, deceased (by Order of the Administrator),

MESSRS, HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,

It at their Rooma, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., on MONDAY, April

1. at their Rooma, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., on MONDAY, April

1. at their Rooma, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., on MONDAY, April

1. at their Rooma, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., on MONDAY, April

1. at their Rooma, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., on MONDAY, April

1. at their Rooma, 115, Chancer, April To be viewed, and Cutalognes had.

MESSES. AMSLER & RUTHARDT.

BERLIN, will SELL by AUCTION, on MAY 15, and Following Days, the important

COLLECTIONS OF COPPER ENGRAVINGS

E. F. OPPERMANN, Esq.,

And of another

BERLIN AMATEUR OF FINE ARTS.

earliest Prints by Berghem, Breenberg, Dusart, Van Dyck, Everdingen, Ostade, Potter, Rembrandt, Rubens, Ruisdael, Sachtleven, Waterlo Beham, Burgkmair, Dürer, Grien, Hirschvogel, Lautensack, Schäuffelein. Schongauer-Boissieu, Ederlinck, Gellée, Nanteuil, Schmidt, Strange, Wille-beautiful RENAISSANCE-VESSELS by Brocamer, Flint, Jamitzer, Solis, Wechter, and Zan-numerous PORTRAITS, ENGRAY-INGS, and HANDSOME SPECIMEN of the XVIII. CENTURY-magnificent BURINE SHEETS of our Century-and finally an exceedingly well-compiled HAND LIBRARY.

Illustrated Catalogues and further particulars to be had at A. W. THIBAUDEAU's, 18, Green-street, Martin's-place, W.C.; and at P. and D. Colnagni & Co.'s, 13 and 14, Pall Mail East, London; or direct from AMSLER & RUTHARDT, Behrenstrasse 29A, Berlin, W.

PARIS.-Atelier Verboeckhoven

PAINTINGS and STUDIES A I N T I N G S a n d S T U D I E

belonging to the Estate of

M. EUG. VERHOECKHOVEN,
the Sale of which will take place at Paris
at the Hötel Drouot, Room No. 8;
on MONDAY, April 39, and TURDAY, April 25, at 2 o'clock.
Auctionerr:—Mr. P. CHEVALLIER, Successor to Mr. Ch. Pillet,
10, Rue Grange, Intellère.

Expert:—Mr. George Petit, 7, Itue St. Georges,
from whom Catologues may be obtained.

To the Fublic on EVDAY, April 22,
To the Fublic on EVDAY, April 22,

PARIS .- Collection of ALEXIS FEBVRE, late Valuer,

FIRST-CLASS OLD PAINTINGS.

Brauwer, Berkheyden, A. Cupp, Fan Dyck, Fyt, De Kayser, Van Goren, Hobbema, Mctra, Van der Neer, Ad. Ostade, I. Ruysdael, Rubens, Jan Steen, Terburg, Teniers, Volders, Wynania, Ph. Wouwerman, Bouher, Drouais, Desportes, Greuze, Lancret, Nattier, Pater, Frud'hon, Watteau, Guardi, Velaques (formerly belonging to the Collections of the Duke de Morny), Tardieu, Pierard, Pereire, Laperlier, Maival, San Dunsto, Wilson, Baron de Beurnonville, Malland, Roxard de la Salle.

MODERN PAINTINGS.
By Diaz, Géricault, Guillemin, Ed. Frère, Pils, Ricard, Th. Rousseau,
Stevens, Tassaert, Troyon, and Willems.

Stevens, Jassacr, Troyon, and Willens.
WORKS of ART and HAUTE CURIOSITÉ.
Remarkable Set of Limoges Enamels, Chamployés kramels of the
Thirteenth Century, beautiful Italian Potteries, Serves, and China
Porcelain, and various Objects. &c.
SALE by AUCTION, in consequence of the death of M. A. FEBVEE, at
the Hôtel Drouce, Rooms vand 8, on MONDAY 17, TUESDAY 18,
WEIDNESDAY 19, and THUE and 9, on MONDAY 17, TUESDAY 18,

WEINESDAY 19, and THURSDAY, April 20, at 20 clock.

M. Henri Léchas, 6, Rue Bandin, Square Montholon.

M. P. Chevallier, successor to M. Ch. Pillet, 10, Rue Grange, Batelière.

Valuers for Paintings:

M. Ch. George, 12, Rue Lamfite, Paris.

M. Victor Le Boy, 18, Rue des Chevaliers at Brussels.

M. Ch. Mannelm, 7, 18, Rue des Chevaliers at Brussels.

M. Ch. Mannelm, 7, 18, Rue des Chevaliers at Brussels.

M. Ch. Mannelm, 7, 18, Rue des Chevaliers at Brussels.

To the Public, SUNDAY, April 18.

To the Public, SUNDAY, April 18.

Cett of the Busstrated Chalegue. 20 francs.

Cost of the Illustrated Catalogue, 20 francs

VER-VERT: a POEM,

T

P. V. V

After the FRENCH of DE GRESSET.

By the Rev. GEORGE RAYLEY, M.A. Oxon.

Price One Shilling.

Remington & Co. 134, New Bond-street, W.

'82

DGE

ington-ely, the i, Esq., th and whoie Books, riginal ndred), its His-inances

y of a

TON.

April
MIS3 vols.
stume,
ire des
8mith's

Smith's Saxons Vols.— , 6 vols. Wilkin, s Shak-ngland, 4 vols. British Works.

Days,

GB

rks and dingen, terico— affelsin,

trange, nt, Ja-

GRAV-

-mag-

edingly

and D.

et from

E S

GS.

Goyen, ns, Jan

uches attenu uke de

seesit.

of the

BVRE,

lière.

les.

M.

F. V. WHITE & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

This day at all Libraries, in 3 vols.

A LOVELESS SACRIFICE.

By INA CASSILIS.

FLORENCE MARRYAT'S NEW NOVEL. At all Libraries, in 3 vols.

THIRD EDITION OF PHYLLIDA.

By the Author of 'My Sister the Actress,'

'A Broken Blossom,' &c.

John Bull says:----'Phyllida' has all the advantages
which a very striking and dramatic opening can give it."

At all Libraries, in 3 vols.

TWO RIVAL LOVES.

By ANNIE L. WALKER,

Author of 'Against Her Will,' &c.

Academy says:-"Any one who takes up the book cannot fall to be strongly interested in it."

Spectator says:—"The man must be a hardened novel-reader who will read 'Two Rival Loves' without emotion and pleasure."

At all Libraries, in 2 vols.

A RUINED LIFE.

Translated from the French of C. C. DE ROCFORT by S. RUSSELL.

Academy says:--" Miss Russell has made a spirited trans-

St. James's Gazette says: —"The English reader will find great deal to instruct and to astonish."

MY LADY CLARE.

By Mrs. EILOART,

Author of ' How He Won Her,' &c.

3 vols. [Shortly.

SWEETHEART AND WIFE.

By LADY CONSTANCE HOWARD.

3 vols. [Shortly.

POEMS.

By Mrs. C. B. LANGSTON.

Fcap. 8vo. cloth gilt, gilt edges, 5c.

HOUSEHOLD CHEMISTRY.

By ALFRED J. SHILTON.

SELECT NOVELS

AT ALL BOOKSELLERS'. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

MY SISTER THE ACTRESS.

By FLORENCE MARRYAT.

John Bull says:—"'My Sister the Actress' is the best novel we have had the pleasure of reading from the pen of Miss Florence Marryat."

THE DEAN'S WIFE.

By Mrs. EILOART.

Graphic says:—"'The Dean's Wife' must be classed as a decidedly good novel."

A BROKEN BLOSSOM.

By FLORENCE MARRYAT.

Scotman says:—"Deserves to be ranked as the most atistic and altogether the best work of fiction its clever and polific author has yet written."

TWO MEN AND A MAID.

By HARRIETT JAY,

Author of 'The Queen of Connaught,' &c.

Graphic says:—"Compared with the former werks of the athoress of 'The Queen of Connaught' this novel must be reasonneed second to none."

P. V. WHITE & Co. 31, Southampton-street, Strand.

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

2 vols. demy 8vo. with Frontispieces, 30s.

THOMAS A KEMPIS, AND THE BROTHERS OF COMMON LIFE. By the Rev. S. KETTLEWELL.

NEW VOLUME OF MR. JERVIS'S 'GALLICAN CHURCH.'

THE GALLICAN CHURCH AND THE REVOLUTION.

A Sequel to the 'History of the Church of France from the Concordat of Bologna to the Revolution.' By the Rev. W. HENLEY JERVIS, M.A. Demy 8vo. cloth, 18s.

Crown 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

WHAT IS THE TRUTH AS TO EVERLASTING PUNISHMENT?

By the Rev. F. NUTCOMBE OXENHAM, M.A.

Part II. Being an Historical Enquiry into the Witness and Weight of Certain Anti-Origenist Councils.

, Parts I. and II. complete in 1 vol. cloth, 7s.

NEW VOLUME IN "THE PARCHMENT LIBRARY."

Q. HORATI FLACCI OPERA.

With Miniature Frontispiece after a Design by L. Alma Tadema, R.A., etched by Leopold Lowenstam. Printed on hand-made paper, limp parchment antique, 6s.; vellum, 7s. 6d.

Small crown 8vo. printed on hand-made paper, bevelled boards, 6s,

THE PRINCE.

By NICCOLO MACHIAVELLI.

Translated from the Italian by N. H. T.

Small crown 8vo. printed on hand-made paper, 5s.

ANCIENT BALLADS AND LEGENDS OF HINDUSTAN.

By TORU DUTT.

With an Introductory Memoir by EDMUND W. GOSSE.

With Maps and Plans, demy 8vo. cloth, 16s.

QUATRE BRAS, LIGNY, AND WATERLOO.

A Narrative of the Campaign in Belgium in 1815. By DORSEY GARDNER.

Demy 8vo. with 6 Chromo-lithographs, 30 Woodcuts, and 9 hand-coloured Plates of Natural History, cloth, 21s.

MATABELE LAND AND THE VICTORIA FALLS:

A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Interior of South Africa.

From the Letters and Journals of the late FRANK OATES, F.R.G.S.

Edited, with a Prefatory Memoir, by C. G. OATES, B.A. Edited, with a Prefatory Memoir, by C. G. OATES, B.A.

"The simple journals of one of the latest victims of African travel
enlist our sympathies from the very outset.... For scientific readers, the
most valuable portion of the volume is the Appendices. Frash Cutes
was a successful as well as an enthusiastic naturalist, and his collections,
catalogued for the present work by the late Professor Rolleston and
catalogued for the present work by the late Professor Rolleston and
But to the general reader, the journals will sufficiently commend thenselves, not for the force of any marvellous adventure, but for their
homely picture of the lonely traveller, ever patient, cheerful, and highcouraged, anidest difficulties and disappointments by which erdinary
minis would have been quickly daunted or disafficient.

British Quarterly Review.

Small crown 8vo. cloth, 2s.

HOW INDIA IS GOVERNED;

Being an Account of England's Work in India. By ALEXANDER MACKENZIE,

Late Member of the Legislative Council, Madras.

Demy 8vo. cloth, 6s.

A. IVANOFF'S

RUSSIAN GRAMMAR.

Sixteenth Edition. Translated, Enlarged, and Arranged for the Use of Students of the Russian Language,

By WALTER E. GOWAN, Major in Her Majesty's Indian Army.

London: 1, Paternoster-square.

CHATTO & WINDUS, PUBLISHERS.

SECOND EDITION NOW PRINTING, to complete Orders in hand.

THE LIFE OF GEORGE CRUIKSHANK.

In Two Epochs.

By BLANCHARD JERROLD.

With numerous Illustrations, 2 vols. crown 8 vo. cloth extra, 24s.

"The personal ancedotes are plentiful and to the point, and the illustrations are numerous and good....Nr. dervoid asis us to accept his volumes as "mémoires pour sere r—as materials towards a just jusquent of the artist and the man." This is too modest. They form an entertaining biography, not the less readable for not being strictly consecutive, "

Standard.

JAMES PAYN'S NEW NOVEL.

FOR CASH ONLY: a Novel.

By JAMES PAYN.

"Mr. Payn is lively as ever in his latest story. "Three are sketches of character most cleverly contrasted, drawn from a wide a quaintance with the world; while the sparkling dialogue is genmed with good things, with apposite anecotoes, and with happy fillustrations."—Timer.

OUIDA'S NEW NOVEL

crown 8vo. at every Library

IN MAREMMA: a Novel.

By OUIDA.

"The new story by Oulda is very striking; the writer's touch is as vigorous and powerful as ever.... There are strong and brilliant passages in this novel."—Academy.

RECREATIONS of a LITERARY MAN;

er, Does Writing Pay? With Recollections of some Literary Men, and a View of a Literary Man's Working Life. By PERCY FITZ-GERALD, 2 vols. crown 8vo. cloth extra, 21s.

MEMORIES of OUR GREAT TOWNS; with Anecdotic Gleanings concerning their Worthies and their Oddities. By Dr. JOHN DORAN, F.S.A. A New Edition, with numerous Hustrations. Crown 8vo. cloth extra. 7s. 6d.

RAMBLES ROUND ETON and HARROW. By ALFRED RIMMER. With numerous Illustrations by the Author. Square 8vo. cloth gilt, 10s. 6d. Also an Edition de Luxe (only a small number printed), in 4to., the Illustrations carefully printed on China paper, 42s.

A HISTORY of the CHAP-BOOKS of the EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. By JOHN ASHTON. With nearly 400 Illustrations, engraved in Fac-simile of the Originals. Crown 8vo. cloth ctm, 7s. 64.

STUDIES in MEN and BOOKS. By R. LOUIS STEVENSON. Crown 840. cloth extra, 6s

SELECTED POEMS of ROBERT
BUCHANAN. With a Frontispiece by THOMAS DALZIEL. Crown
870. cloth extra, 6s.

BALLADS of LIFE, LOVE, and HUMOUR.

By ROBERT BUCHANAN. With Prontispiece by ARTHUR
HUGHES. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

STORIES from the STATE PAPERS. By
ALEX. CHARLES EWALD, F.S.A., Author of 'The Life of Prince
Charles Stuart,' &c. 2 vois. crown 8vo. cloth extra, 21s. [Ready.

FAMILIAR SCIENCE STUDIES. RICHARD A. PROCTOR. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

EASY STAR LESSONS. With Star Maps for every Night in the Year, Drawings of Constellations, &c. By RICHARD A. PROCTOR. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

[Second Edition now ready.

HALF-HOURS with FOREIGN NOVELISTS. With Notices of their Lives and Writings. By HELEN and AGNES ZIMMERN. New Edition. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 12s.

VIGNETTES from NATURE. By Grant
ALLEN, Author of 'The Evolutionist at Large.' Crown Syo. cloth
extra, 6s.

SOME PRIVATE VIEWS. By James Payn.
Author of By Proxy, &c. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

STAUNTON'S LAWS and PRACTICE of CHESS. Together with an Analysis of the Openings, and a Treatise on End-Games. By HOWARD STAUNTON. Edited by ROBERT B. WORMALD. A New Edition. Small crown Svc. cloth extra. 5c.

A TREATISE on WOOD ENGRAVING: Historical and Practical. By WILLIAM ANDREW CHATTO and JOHN JACKSON. With an additional Chapter by HENRY G. BOHN, and 430 fine Illustrations. Large 4to. haif bound, 293.

NEW TWO-SHILLING NOVELS.

PIFISTRELLO. By Ouida.
The TEN YEARS' TENANT. By Besant and Rice.
IN PASTURES GREEN. By Charles Gibbon.
QUAKER COUSINS. By Agues Macdonell.

London: CHATTO & WINDUS, Piccadilly, W.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

A THIRD EDITION OF

MR. SERJEANT BALLANTINE'S

EXPERIENCES OF A

BARRISTER'S LIFEWILL BE READY IMMEDIATELY,

In 2 vols. demy 8vo. price 28s.

EAU-DE-NIL: A NILE DIARY.

By E. C. HOPE-EDWARDES.

1 vol. large crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

[Now ready.

POPULAR NEW NOVELS

AT ALL LIBRARIES,

ELIANE.

By Mrs. AUGUSTUS CRAVEN, Author of 'Teo Strange Not to be True,' &c. 2 vols. Translated from the French by Lady GEORGINA FULLERTON.

THE FRERES.

By Mrs. ALEXANDER,

Author of 'The Wooing o't,' 'Which Shall It Be?' &c. 3 vols.

"In 'The Freres' this talented writer has constructed an interesting story of ordinary English middle-class life, full of careful observation, graphic portraiture, and quiet humour."—Daily Telegraph.

MERE CHANCE.

By ADA CAMBRIDGE,

Author of 'In Two Years' Time,' &c. In 3 vols. crown 8vo. "'A Mere Chance' has merits which raise it above the average of novels."-Spectator.

JACK UROUHART'S DAUGHTER.

By PAMELA SNEYD. In 2 vols. crown 8vo.

"A very clever and able book."—Academy,
"An interesting and powerful tale."—Daily Telegraph,
"Bright and amusing, full of satirical observation and clever dialogue."—Daily News.

THE GARDEN OF EDEN.

By a New Author. In 3 vols. crown 8vo. "A book so fresh and pleasant as 'The Garden of Eden' must be welcome to all readers."—Huttrated Sporting News.
"A brief tribute is due to the purity of the story and to its power and vigour."—London Figure.

THE PET OF THE CONSULATE.

3 vols. crown 8vo. "The story will be read with interest, especially by those who enjoy rapid and frequent shifting of scene."

St. James's Gazette.

CORBIE'S POOL.

By SUSAN MORLEY, Author of 'Aileen Ferrers.' [Immediately. 2 vols, crown 8vo.

RICHARD BRITLEY & SON, 8, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen,

13. Great Mariborough-street.

HURST & BLACKETT'S NEW WORKS.

NEW WORK BY THE AUTHOR OF 'JOHN HALIFAX.'

PLAIN SPEAKING. the AUTHOR of 'JOHN HALIFAX

GRIFFIN, AHOY! a YACHT CRUISE to the LEVANT, and WANDERINGS in EGYPT, SYRIA, the HOLY LAND, GREECE, and ITALY in 1881. By General E. H. MAX-WELL, C.B. 1 vol. with Illustrations, 15s.

"The cruise of the Griffin affords bright and amusing reading from its beginning to its end. General Maxwell writes in so frank and easy a style that the reader follows him with pleasure."—Morning Post.

LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONET-

AGE for 1882. Under the especial Patronage of HER MAJESTY, and Corrected by the Nobility. Sist Edition. 1 vol. royal 8vo. with the Arms beautifully engraved, handsomely bound, glit edges, 31s. 6th

THE NEW NOVELS. A BROKEN LILY. By Mrs. Mor-

The RAPIERS of REGENT'S PARK. By JOHN CORDY JEAFFRESON, Author of 'Live It Dow 'Lottle Darling,' &c. 3 vols. 'Mr. Jeaffreson's new story is both invenious and entertainty

"Jostie Daring, etc. 8 voice." Miss. Ingenious and entertaining. Miss. Profession is a well-marked and decidedly original character. Altogrother, "One of the most effective and exciting of modern novels, combining judicious sensation with clever analyses of character, and a descriptive power which leaves nothing to be desired."—Morning Post.

DOROTHY'S VENTURE. By Mary CECIL HAY, Author of 'Old Myddelton's Money,' &c. SECOLEDITION. 3 vuls.

CECII. HAY, Author us on a construction. Such a construction. Such as the construction of the construction

IT IS NO WONDER: a Story of BOHEMIAN LIFE. By J. FITZGERALD MOLLOY. 3 vols.

"This novel is smartly written and skilfully managed. There is a certain freshness and liveliness about the story"—Pall Mill Geastle.

"This story is cleverly told and eminently readable. It contains some pleasant sketches of Bohemian life in London."—Scotzman.

"An exceedingly powerful and fascinating story."—Daily Telegraph.

GEHENNA; or, Havens of Unrest.

By the Hon. LEWIS WINGFIELD, Author of 'In Her Majesty's Keeping,' &c. 3 vols.

"A startling and absorbing romance."—Morning Post.
"A very powerful tale, readable throughout. It is highly interesting and exciting."—Hinterstead News.

IRIS. By Mrs. Randolph, Author of Wild Hyacinth, '&c. 3 vo

THIRD AND CHEAPER EDITION. Now ready, in 1 vol. 6s. bound,

SOPHY; or, the Adventures of a Savage. By VIOLET FANE, Author of 'Denzil Place,' &c.

FOURTH AND CHEAPER EDITION. Now ready, in 1 vol. 6s. bound, LORD and MY LADY,

By Mrs. FORRESTER, Author of 'Viva,' 'Mignon,' &c.

CHEAP EDITIONS.

Each Work complete in 1 vol. price 5s. (any of which can be had separately), elegantly printed and bound, and illustrated by Sir J. GILBERT, MILLAIS, HUNT, LEECH, POYNTER, FOSTER, TENNIEL, SANDYS, E. HUGHES, SAMBOURNE, &c.

HURST & BLACKETT'S STANDARD LIBRARY

Of CHEAP EDITIONS of POPULAR MODERN WORKS.

Of OHEAP EDITIONS of POPULAE MODERN WORKS.

Sam Silek's Nature and Human Nature.

John Halifax, Gentleman.
The Orescent and the Orose. Br. Eliot Warbarton.
A Woman's Thoughts about Woman's Thoughts about Woman's Thoughts about Woman's Thoughts about A Woman's Thoughts about O' John Halifax.

Adam Grame. By Mrs. Oliphant.
Sam Silick's Waise Saws.
Sam Silick's Old Jodge.
Leigh Hunt's Iold Court Suburb.
Margaret and her Bridesmalds.
Sam Silick's Old Jodge.
Sam Silick's Old Jodge.
Margaret and her Bridesmalds.
Sam Silick's Miles Saws.
Margaret and her Bridesmalds.
Sam Silick's Miles Miles Saws.
Margaret and her Bridesmalds.
Sam Silick's Miles Miles Saws.
Margaret and her Bridesmalds.
Margaret and her

W. ROBERTSON SMITH.

This Month will be published, in crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

THE

PROPHETS

ISRAEL,

AND

THEIR PLACE IN HISTORY.

TO THE CLOSE OF THE EIGHTH CENTURY.

BY

W. ROBERTSON SMITH. M.A. LL.D.

In crown 8vo. with Portrait, cloth, price 7s. 6d.

ALEXANDER RALEIGH.

RECORDS OF HIS LIFE.

Edited by MARY RALEIGH.

RALEIGH'S WORKS.

- The WAY to the CITY. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- 2. QUIET RESTING PLACES. Ninth Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- 3. The LITTLE SANCTUARY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- 4. The BOOK of ESTHER. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

In crown 8vo. price 6s. 6d.

EPITOME OF GARDENING.

By THOMAS MOORE, F.L.S., and Dr. M. T. MASTERS, F.R.S., Joint Editors of the Gardeners' Chronicle.

In fcap. Svc. pp. 410, price 4s. 6d.

JUKES'S SCHOOL MANUAL OF GEOLOGY.

FOURTH EDITION.

Edited by A. J. JUKES-BROWNE. Illustrated with 75 Woodcuts.

TURNER'S ANATOMY. Now ready, crown 8vo. price 16s. NEW EDITION OF

INTRODUCTION TO HUMAN ANATOMY.

By WILLIAM TURNER, M.B. F.R.S. Professor of Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh.

Edinburgh : ADAM & CHARLES BLACK.

Thon Fr How want cond

N

LIBI

MR.

LITE SCIE

FINE

MUSI DEAD

in th tunit he ur free tenan own 800n placed and A the v

for wa

as a.

His at

sentin

beauty her pr they h have 1 Old M her son to hit 1 "he is Her le

place, justice disappe Carlyle fullest her rel an unc

His lett common there as in it. Carly

consid volumes autobiog circumst brother whom h

80 on. are gene and adm

life, whi

SATURDAY, APRIL 15, 1882.

PROUDE'S MEMOIRS OF CARLYLE	***	***	***	PAGE 467
DAVIDSON'S INTRODUCTION TO THE NE	w T	ESTAN	ENT	468
SLION'S ORIGINS OF ENGLISH HISTORY	***	***	***	469
RANKE'S WELTGESCHICHTE	***	***	***	471
TOMLINSON'S ACCOUNT OF HATFIELD CE	LACE	289	***	472
NOVELS OF THE WEEK	***	***	***	473
SCHOOL-BOOKS	***	***	***	474
ORIENTAL LITERATURE	***	***	***	474
LIBRARY TABLE-LIST OF NEW BOOKS	***	***	475	-476
MR. JOHN FRANCIS; RIVAL MAGAZINE GREENWELL; POPE'S LONDON RE D. F. MAC CARTHY; PIRACY AT TH	SIDE	CE;	MR.	
BALE	***	***	476-	-478
LITERARY GOSSIP	***	989	***	478
SCIENCE-SOCIETIES; MEETINGS; Gos	SIP	***	479-	-480
PINE ARTS-MR. D. G. ROSSETTI; GOS	SIP	***	480-	-482
MUSIC-GOSSIP	***	***	***	483
DRAMA-WEEK; GOSSIP				

LITERATURE

RY.

H,

dition.

dition

4s. 6d.

6d.

IG.

OGY.

MAN

nburgh.

CK.

Thomas Carlyle: a History of the first Forty Years of his Life, 1795-1835. By J. A. Froude. 2 vols. (Longmans & Co.) (Second Notice.)

However much Carlyle may have been wanting in consideration for his wife, his conduct towards his family was admirable in the extreme. At the very earliest opportunity after his college course at Edinburgh he undertook uncongenial work in order to free them from the burden of his maintenance, and ever afterwards earned his own living without their assistance. As soon as he obtained a little capital it was placed at their service. His brothers John and Alick were both assisted by Carlyle at the very time that he was most straitened forwant of money; the former was educated as a doctor solely by Carlyle's assistance. His affection for his mother was the deepest sentiment of his nature; the almost idyllic beauty of their relations is marred only by her practice of smoking with her son when they had a "craik" (chat), a trait that might have been wisely omitted by Mr. Froude. 0ld Mrs. Carlyle, while immensely proud of her son's powers, was clear-sighted enough to hit upon the chief defect of his character; "he is gey ill to live wi'," she used to say. Her letters rarely rise above the commonplace, but they probably do not do her justice; in her station of life all individuality disappears when the pen is taken in hand. Carlyle's to her, on the other hand, are the fullest as to his feelings, though he adopts her religious tone in a way that gives one an uncomfortable feeling of insincerity. His letter to her on hearing of his father's death (ii. 248-252) is rendered somewhat commonplace through this cause, though there are fine passages of Stoic sternness

Carlyle's letters to his brother John form a considerable part of the materials of these volumes, and render them in large measure autobiographical with regard to the outer circumstances of his life. He tells his brother what work he is engaged upon, whom he has seen, what they are like, and to on. Added to this, it must be owned, are generally to be found words of advice and admonition as to John's own course of life, which John appears to take in good

part and profit by as much as is practicable. By the aid of Jeffrey, John is finally put in the right road to independence, and pays off his debts to Jeffrey and to Carlyle himself.

Excellent as was Carlyle's behaviour to his family, it may safely be said that he was only repaying them for the advantage of being a Carlyle. By all accounts every one of that generation was above the average in point of ability. Carlyle's sturdy independence, his determined perseverance, his abhorrence of "scamped" work, his rigid integrity, his utter freedom from triviality, even his grim humour-all these appear to be hereditary traits shared in by all the members of his family. Mr. Froude even asserts that Carlyle's style, that lusus natura of English letters, was due to home influence, and not to the study of German literature as has hitherto been thought. It is true that he has Carlyle's own authority for this pedigree, but this is clearly a case where the man himself is not the best judge. While granting to Mr. Froude that too much has been made of the influence of Jean Paul, we would require Carlyle or his representative to explain on this new theory the well-known fact that his style changed immediately after the publication of the life of Schiller. In special details—in the freedom in forming new compounds, or transforming nouns into verbs, or vice versamuch may have been learnt at Ecclefechan. But for the construction of sentences, the omission of connecting particles, the whole turn and tone of the thought, the German language must take the credit or the blame. On looking at any German translation of Carlyle it becomes tolerably easy to recognize these traits.

While the influence of his family on the manner of Carlyle's thought must be doubted, it remains to be noticed how very much of the matter of his thought comes straight from his home. From early boyhood till the day of his death his faith changed but slightly, and he could assure his mother that her views and his differed but in name. In this statement there was no glozing over any disagreeable truth or any even unconscious hypocrisy. His creed remained in all essentials the same as that he had learnt at his mother's knees. As Mr. Froude puts it, "his religion was Calvinism without the theology," and so it remained till the last. His earlier struggles were doubtless with the Christology of Calvinism, and here, of course, he did depart from the home creed. The exception is of vast importance, no doubt, but the fact remains that on the whole Carlyle's Weltanschauung was the same as that of his family with regard to religious

This is the place in which we may conveniently discuss Mr. Froude's view of Carlyle's philosophy. Mr. Froude claims for Carlyle that "he was a teacher and a prophet in the Jewish sense of the word," which, he goes on to explain, is that of correctly interpreting the signs of the times and uttering prophecies that are fulfilled. Without stopping to discuss the question whether this is really an accurate description of Isaiah and Jeremiah, and of the reasons why they "have become a part of the permanent spiritual inheritance of mankind," we would point out to Mr. Froude that there are singularly few

"prophecies" of a foretelling nature among Carlyle's works. Probably no other great teacher has ever spoken so little of the future as Carlyle. He points to the past and compares the present unfavourably with it; but of the future very little, if anything, is said. Past and present monopolize his attention. And herein lies the difference between Carlyle and the greater prophets with whom Mr. Froude compares him. The latter were optimists; they believed in a brighter future, and foretold it with superb confidence in the efficacy of the new truths they had to teach the world. Carlyle, on the contrary, had but to point out how the world was moving away from the old truths he wished to enforce once more. In the opening chapter of the second volume Mr. Froude prints a couple of fragments which he regards as summaries of Carlyle's philosophy. Of the first, termed "Spiritual Optics," the following passage contains the germ:-

"The effects of optics in this strange camera obscura of our existence, are most of all singular! The grand centre of the modern revolution of ideas is even this—we begin to have a notion that all this is the effect of optics, and that the intrinsic fact is very different from our old conception of it. Not less 'miraculous,' not less divine, but with an altogether totally new (or hitherto unconceived) species of divineness; a divineness lying much nearer home than formerly; a divineness that does not come from Judæa, from Olympus, Asgard, Mount Meru, but is in man himself; in the heart of everyone born of man—a grand revolution, indeed, which is altering our ideas of heaven and earth to an amazing extent in every particular whatsoever. From top to bottom our spiritual world, and all that depends on the same, which means nearly everything in the furniture of our life, outward as well as inward, is, as this idea advances, undergoing change of the most essential sort, is slowly getting 'overturned,' as they angrily say, which in the sense of being gradually turned over and having its vertex set where its base used to be, is indisputably true, and means a 'revolution' such as never was before, or at least since letters and recorded history existed among us never was."

In other words, the old truth is still true, but must be referred to a new origin, as the mathematicians say.

In the second fragment the three articles of Carlyle's creed are given as follows:—

"That all history is a Bible—a thing stated in words by me more than once, and adopted in a sentimental way; but nobody can I bring fairly into it, nobody persuade to take it up practically as a fact. Part of the 'grand Unintelligible,' that we are now learning spiritually too—that the earth turns, not the sun and heavenly spheres. One day the spiritual astronomers will find that this is the infinitely greater miracle. The universe is not an orrery, theological or other, but a universe; and instead of paltry theologic brass spindles for axis, &c., has laws of gravitation, laws of attraction and repulsion; is not a Ptolemaic but a Newtonian universe. As Humboldt's 'Cosmos' to a fable of children, so will the new world be in comparison with what the old one was, &c. And flowing out of this, that the work of genius is not fiction but fact."

In both these passages, it will be seen, Carlyle's chief aim is to point out that modern thought has only transformed, not destroyed, the old system of absolute truths. As the world was moving away from the old system he had to point out the permanent validity of its truths from another standpoint, and in all his works the appeal is direct to the feelings of man, and not to

Jo co ap lor an ex ind ex ind

no

wi

the

of

un

fer

a f

the

the

tha

to

Con

the

Ep

Ne

the

100

St.

nes

mer

Ma

of S

120

date affin

mer

shap date

T

the

bear

No 1

is m

fact

have

inter

in p

of i

This

Eng

labo

of t

conc

Rena

authe

more

disco

tions

Apos

he de

been

plain use o

son h

bably

Di

...

the will of God, which in Carlyle's eyes was inscrutable. Carlyle's prophetic powers come to this-that he felt the world to be changing, as is but natural in a state of transition; and he drew attention to, and protested against, the change. Looking back now we can see that, as against the too confident optimism of the Benthamites, his equally confident pessimism was in a measure justified. In fact, though he knew it not, he was fighting hand in hand with allies like John Henry Newman and Benjamin Disraeli. But certainly he was not prophetic with regard to the most widely spread idea of our timethat of development; and a most profound revolution must occur in men's thoughts before Carlyle's more ambitious doctrines can be generally accepted. At the end of the second volume Mr. Froude gives an alarmist turn to his views of Carlyle. The latter, as we know from the 'Reminiscences,' used to watch the riders in Rotten Row when taking his walk after a turn at the 'French Revolution' with this thought in his mind: "Not one of you could do what I am doing, and it concerns you, too, if you did but know it" (the italics are ours). On this somewhat vainglorious incident Mr. Froude comments as follows:-

"They did not know it and they have not known it. Fifty years have passed since Carlyle was writing the 'French Revolution.' The children of fashion still canter under the elms of the Park, as their fathers and mothers were cantering then, and no sounds of danger have yet been audible to flutter the Mayfair dove-

It seems, then, that we are to judge Carlyle by his foresight in regard to the impending social revolution, and if he turns out to be wrong both he and his biographer would wish his name to be blotted out from the bead-roll of English literature. Surely this is importing an utterly irrelevant canon into literary criticism. Certainly for the present Carlyle must submit to be judged by ais power to enlarge and stimulate, and not by comparing him with Zadkiel and Moore.

Of Carlyle, the literary man—not yet, at least, the prophet—we have in these volumes the development. We see him searching about for a suitable subject, even trying his hand at a novel; by the aid of his notebooks, plentifully extracted by Mr. Froude, we can follow the growth of 'Sartor Resartus,' and, as the reader may see from the following specimens, can watch the first appearance of some of its most remarkable passages :-

"All language but that concerning sensual objects is or has been figurative. Prodigious influence of metaphors! Never saw into it till lately; a truly useful and philosophical work would be a good 'Essay on Metaphors.'"

"You see two men fronting each other. One sits dressed in red cloth, the other stands dressed in threadbare blue; the first says to the other, 'Be hanged and anatomized!' and it is forthwith put in execution, till Number Two is a skeleton. Whence comes it? These men have no physical hold of each other; they are not in contact. Each of the bailiffs, &c., is included in his own skin, and not hooked to any other. The reason is, Man is a spirit. Invisible influences run through Society, and make it a mysterious whole full of life and inscrutable activities and capabilities. Our individual existence is mystery; our social, still more."
"August, 1830.—What is a man if you look

at him with the mere logical sense, with the unat him with the mere logical sense, with the understanding? A pitiful hungry biped that wears breeches. Often when I read of pompous ceremonials, drawing-room levées, and coronations, on a sudden the clothes fly off the whole party in my fancy, and they stand there straddling in a half ludicrous, half horrid condition!"

Not only can the reader follow the inner development of 'Sartor Resartus,' on which these two volumes are, indeed, a vast commentary, but also its strange vicissitudes among the publishers of the time, who fought shy of the weird production.

One more aspect of this book of many interests and we have done. The ideal of literary life held before the world by Thomas Carlyle and displayed in these volumes has never been exceeded in dignity. Not when he and his wife had but five pounds to face the world with did he abate a jot of his high determination to give only his best work and in his own manner. In all his dealings with his fellow men he stands out distinctly a man, and not a being formed of conventionalities; sincerity and honesty were of the very soul of him. He had humour, and never let it descend to vulgarity. In all his actions through all his life he crushed beneath him "was uns alle bändigt, das Gemeine." One leaves these volumes with the consciousness of having parted from an ennobling and elevating influence. "There is one great test," says Walt Whitman, "whether a book is a good book or no. Do you feel the better for it?" The life of Carlyle can safely face that test. Sorrow for his deficiencies in the nearest relations of life can only temper-it cannot extinguishearnest admiration for the sterling worth of the man. Men of letters may well be proud of Thomas Carlyle.

Before concluding let a word of praise be added for the admirable portrait of Mrs. Carlyle in the second volume (Carlyle's in the first makes him a true peasant), and for the full index. On the other hand, Mr. G. Howard's sketches of Ecclefechan, Scotsbrig, &c., are beneath criticism, and utterly unworthy of the volumes in which they are

An Introduction to the Study of the New Testa-ment, Critical, Exegetical, and Theological. By Samuel Davidson, D.D. Revised and Improved. 2 vols. (Longmans & Co.)

In estimating the value of a theological work in this journal we leave out of consideration, as foreign to our aims, the character of its theology, and simply look at the ability with which the subject has been handled and the thoroughness of the study which has been devoted to the mastery of the questions discussed. Examining Dr. Davidson's work from this point of view, we have no hesitation in saying that it is by far the ablest and most satisfactory book in English or any other language that deals with the topics included under the name of "Introduction to the Study of the New Testament."

The subject Dr. Davidson handles requires peculiar gifts and graces for its adequate treatment. The writer must have a deep interest in the results of his inquiry, his scholarship must be both wide and accurate, he must have great skill in balancing conflicting evidence, and he must be able to form his opinion amidst influences which

continually urge him to diverge from the straight path. We need not wonder, therefore, that success is rare in this department of study. Professional divines ought to have the requisite scholarship and a great interest in the subject; but they are tram-melled from the first by foregone conclusions, They must defend these or abandon the work of their lives; and, naturally, they come to see only what they wish to see. They thus lose the power of unbiassed investigation and accumulate only such materials as tend to support the opinions to which they have already pledged them-

The heterodox, on the other hand, have seldom interest enough in the matter to master all the details which must be known before fair conclusions can be reached, and if they are not professional divines they rarely possess the special kind of learning which is necessary for the satisfactory prosecution of the study.

It is, therefore, a peculiar benefit to the public when a man in every way competent gives up his time and learning to an un-prejudiced examination of the questions which arise in connexion with the books of the New Testament; and such a man this book shows Dr. Davidson to be. Every portion of it bears evidence that he has but one object-to ascertain the exact truth. We may not always think that he is right, but we always feel that he has striven to reach that conclusion, and that alone, which the facts of the case warrant.

He brings to his task a rare combination of powers. He has devoted his whole life to the study of theology, and accordingly every aspect of New Testament inquiry is familiar to him. He has not only examined all that has been done in this country, but he has carefully weighed and sifted the works of foreign scholars, especially of German theologians and thinkers. In addition to this his mind is calm and judicial, and there is an entire absence of what even the most fastidious could call levity or irreverence. The convictions of others are treated with the respect due to beliefs which have been honestly reached.

The problem of the New Testament writings is more difficult to solve than many are willing to admit. The main fact is this: there is no definite information in regard to the earliest Christian literature till we come to nearly the close of the second century. From the death of Christ till the time of Irenæus Christians wrote many books, but no contemporary gives an account of them, and they very seldom even allude to each other. There is thus a period of about 150 years for which, in the want of contemporary light, we must trust either to later writers or to internal evidence. Hence have arisen two classes of critics. The one clings to the statements of the later writers. These statements became to a large extent the beliefs of the Church, and the orthodox naturally support them. The other class of critics affirms that a period of 150 years, or, indeed, a much shorter period, affords ample scope, especially in an uncritical and credulous age, for baseless assertions, for distorted accounts, for untrustworthy traditions, and that therefore recourse must be had to internal evidence. Dr. Davidson is of this opinion. He says, in s eaking of the Gospel of St. John :-

182

the

nent

t to

reat

ons.

the

they

800.

hass

ions

em-

ava

r to

own

they

ning

OSA-

the

tent

un-

ions

this

but uth.

ght,

a to

hich

tion

life

igly

y is

ned

but

the

of

In

and

e of call

of

e to

ngs

ling

s no

iest

arly

the

eeus

con-

and

her.

erse

ght,

r to

two

ate-

ents

port

ata

rter

an

less

1111-

fore

ace.

138,

1.

"We conclude the discussion of authorship with remarking, that if tradition were trustworthy it would be decisive in favour of the Johannine authorship. But it is weak at the commencement, where the interval between the apostle and the first witness on his behalf is long enough to allow a new opinion to spring up and spread. Internal evidence outweighs the external; and the latter must yield. It is, indeed, possible to conceive of cases in which the external must be believed in preference to the internal; but all the links are then complete, none weak or wanting. In the present instance the internal is the stronger, and must decide the operation."

Acting on this principle, Dr. Davidson goes with the utmost minuteness into the thoughts, the statements, the style and other features of each document, and, testing what is unknown by what is known, draws his inferences. The result is that he regards only a few of the books of the New Testament as the genuine productions of those to whom they are commonly ascribed. He believes that the Apostle Paul wrote the First Epistle to the Thessalonians, the two Epistles to the Corinthians, the Epistle to the Romans to the end of the fourteenth chapter, and the Epistles to the Galatians, Philemon, and the Philippians; and that the Apostle John wrote the Revelation. The other books of the New Testament belong to a later date than the apostolic age, most of them ranging from 100 A.D. to 150 A.D. The Second Epistle of St. Peter he places about 170 A.D.; but it is an exceptional work altogether, as its genuineness was doubted by the writers who first mention it. He places the Gospel of St. Matthew in its present form at 105 A.D., that of St. Luke at 110 A.D., that of St. Mark at 120 A.D., and that of St. John at 150 A.D. He does not deny that records of an earlier date are embedded in these gospels, but he affirms that various passages betray sentiments and indicate facts long posterior to the time of the apostles, and that the final shape must therefore belong to the later date.

The reader will be specially attracted by the masterly statement of the facts that bear on the date of the Gospel of St. John. No point is omitted. The external evidence is marshalled in a manner completely satisfactory. Perhaps a little more space should have been given in an English book to the internal evidence which has been adduced in proof of the genuinely historical character of the narrative portions of the gospel. This is a phase of the inquiry on which English scholars have bestowed much labour, and therefore a minute discussion of the arguments to which they have appealed might have been expected. Dr. Davidson has evidently come to a different conclusion. He says:—

"The events narrated are not so authentic as Renan imagines; and the discourses are not so authentic as Mr. Arnold believes. Both have more of the ideal than is usually allowed; the discourses being chiefly the writer's free productions."

Dr. Davidson places the Acts of the Apostles at about 120 a.d. Here, again, he does not deny that earlier documents have been incorporated in the narrative. It is plain to us that the author of the Acts made use of the works of Josephus. Dr. Davidson has taken no notice of this point, probably because the investigation has not

been completed or he regards the inference as uncertain.

Perhaps the phenomenon which of all others is most likely to perplex the modern reader is the claim which many of these writings make to have been composed by certain persons. Several of the letters are inscribed with the name of St. Paul; others bear those of other apostles. Can we pronounce these claims to be gross impostures, or is there another way of looking at the matter? Dr. Davidson points out that there is another way, and that the modern reader must lay aside his ideas of authorship gained from modern usage and accommodate himself to the mode of thought prevalent among the ancients. Dr. Davidson, in speaking of the Second Epistle of St. Peter, says:—

"Apologists determined to uphold the Petrine authorship, and there are still some conservative critics like Thiersch and Weiss, although Erasmus and Calvin doubted it, persist in speaking of the work as a forgery, if it be not the apostle's. Early Christian writers often wrote in the name of others, with good motives. The thing was common; so that contemporaries could not condemn what they approved of. While, therefore, we admit that there was no probable motive for a forgery, neither personal ambition nor ecclesiastical claims, the author had a motive for writing the letter which satisfied his own mind. By personating an apostle he hoped to give currency to his exhortations and make them productive of beneficial results. The means were thought harmless, the end desirable."

Dr. Davidson has discussed this subject only in passing. It is so important that it ought in some place to have full and adequate treatment.

The book which we now review is a second edition. We have compared it with the first, and find that the author has revised every part with the utmost care. Superfluous expressions have been struck out, new matter has been introduced where requisite, and in several cases the author has altered his opinions and rewritten sections of his work. It is a model of clear exposition. The style is nervous, only such arguments are adduced as have real weight, and they are stated so temperately and so wisely that they produce a strong impression on the earnest student. The work, how-ever, requires careful study. There is no attempt to popularize the subject or trick it out with fine writing. It is a lucid, compact statement of all the facts and arguments which ought to be known in connexion with the subject. Such a work as 'Supernatural Religion' is more likely to attract popular attention; but Dr. Davidson's book is a more formidable opponent of traditionalism, because it is a purely scientific treatise, and traditionalists must settle accounts with it or acknowledge that their case is bad.

The only introduction to the study of the New Testament of great importance which has appeared since Dr. Davidson's first edition is Hilgenfeld's 'Einleitung.' Hilgenfeld makes no acknowledgment of Dr. Davidson's investigations, and yet it looks as if he had used Dr. Davidson's work throughout all his chapters. Dr. Davidson arranged his materials chronologically; so has Hilgenfeld. Dr. Davidson prefixed a short account of the person to whom the work was ascribed, and the persons to whom the letters were

addressed; so does Hilgenfeld, and there is often a striking resemblance between the two. In other points we seem to trace similarities between the first edition of Dr. Davidson's book and the subsequent production of Hilgenfeld. They may have arisen from coincidences; but some Germans have an unfortunate way of using English books without naming them, while they name every petty tractate of their fellow countrymen.

Dr. Davidson's work embraces more topics than that of Hilgenfeld. The English scholar not only treats of the authorship and object of the books of the New Testament, but elucidates the most notable difficulties which arise in the exposition of the subject matter. Hilgenfeld prefixes a history of criticism to his special treatment of the books, and the student would expect the same in an English treatise. But probably Dr. Davidson thought that he had supplied the student with all that is wanted on this subject in his book 'On the Canon of the Bible,' to which, however, he should have referred his readers.

Origins of English History. By Charles Elton. (Quaritch.)

A work which must have occupied its author for many years cannot be adequately criticized in the space at our disposal. It is easy to praise or to blame, but anything like indiscriminate laudation or censure would be quite out of place in dealing with a book so close in texture and covering so wide a field. It would be rash to affirm that Mr. Elton has added much knowledge that is absolutely new to our store. He has not been a discoverer like Grimm, Kemble, or Guest, but he must still rank high among those to whom we are indebted for our knowledge of what this island and its inhabitants were in the remote times before history, as commonly written, becomes credible. As all who have given attention to the subject know, the notices of Britain before the days of Julius Cæsar are scanty, and what we have comes to us in a form the reverse of inviting. Extracts from lost books gleaned from the dull pages of later compilers are almost all we have to deal with. In the case of the travels of Pytheas in Britain and elsewhere in the North we cannot tell whether what has been preserved gives the cream of his observations cr whether the fragments we have are but extracts selected almost at random. It is next to impossible that a manuscript of the diary of this old traveller should ever be discovered. If such a piece of good fortune were in store for us it is not improbable that those who read it would find much important information which the persons who made the meagre extracts from which alone Mr. Elton has to reason thought too trivial to mention.

Mr. Elton has not been content with studying record evidence only. Archæology has made rapid advances since the days of Palgrave and Kemble. Its facts, it is true, though safely garnered for future use, do not come before the public in a convenient form. They are for the most part scattered in the transactions of learned societies, to which there is as yet no general index. Little that is important in English or continental literature on this subject seems to have

The result of his escaped Mr. Elton. inquiries is that he supplies evidence which does not fall much short of demonstration that the men of the bronze age were not exterminated, neither did they, from some unexplained cause, die out in these isles; but that, on the contrary, in several places their blood has stamped a mark on the population which may be faintly traced even now. It has also been shown to be at least probable that they were not a branch of the great Aryan family tree, but of kindred with the Finns. They were fair and round-headed. Those who dwelt here before them, it is inferred, were of a darker race, whose affinities are at present unknown. The grave mounds show that after what may be called the Bronze Conquest the two races blended. If, therefore, we have traces among the present English, Welsh, and Irish of the bronze man, we are placed also in direct physical relationship with the men of the remote past who chipped the beautifully formed arrow-heads which may be picked up on the Yorkshire wolds, and who worked with such mathematical exactness the polished stone axes and Whether these races were conhammers. nected in blood with the very remote palæolithic men who wandered by the side of our frozen rivers in company with the mammoth, the hyena, the cave bear, and other Arctic animals, when England was still joined on to the Continent, we shall in all probability be never in a position to do more than guess. Mr. Elton does not pass over this problem of remote genealogy in complete silence. He tells us that

"no continuity of race can be proved between these savages and any tribe or nation which is now to be found in the west of Europe.

We think there is one fact which gives a very slight preponderance to the opinion of those who hold that the blood of paleolithic man has not mingled to any appreciable extent with that of the races which have dwelt here under happier physical conditions. Savages these wanderers probably were, but they had artistic tastes of no contemptible kind. As the author takes care to tell his readers, their

"sketches of the mammoth and groups of reindeer which have been found in French deposits show that they were not without some rudiments of intelligence and skill."

Others have pointed out that these drawings are kindred in feeling to those of the Eskimo. Such tastes are racial, and not easily quenched except by high civilization. Had the more modern men inherited palæolithic blood, it is probable that their remains, which are much more widely distributed than those of their predecessors, would have furnished us with some evidence that they participated in the ancestral faculty. As far as the evidence yet recovered goes, there seems to be no proof whatever that the neolithic or the bronze folk were accustomed to amuse themselves by making sketches after this manner. Mr. Elton's researches have been so minute that it is unsafe to credit him with having overlooked any fact or supposed fact bearing on our early history. We wish, however, he had given us his opinion as to whether there was or was not an immigration of Teutons into the eastern counties at some unrecorded time previous to the Roman occupation.

That there is some evidence of this seems probable from the fact that the local names (except those of rivers and the larger hills) are almost entirely Teutonic. The number of "Saxon" burial-places at a distance from the present churchyards has to be accounted for. In some of these burning and burial seem to have gone on at the same time; but in others all the bodies have been burnt and the urns containing the ashes are of unmistakable "Saxon" type.

Mr. Elton's dissertation on the custom called borough English, that is, the right of inheritance by the youngest son, is very important. It would, indeed, be difficult to praise it too strongly. A vast number of facts relating to this and analogous customs are grouped so as to throw light on each other. They are found not in Britain only, but among almost all the branches of the Celtic, Slav, and Teutonic stocks. Mr. Elton is evidently of opinion that these, to us, strange modes of inheritance are a survival of the customs of a former race which was at one time domi-nant in a great part of Northern and Middle Europe, a race probably of Ugrian blood. His careful summing up is too valuable to be given in any language but his own :-

"The question may be worth proposing, whether the before-mentioned Celtic, German, and Slavonic forms of the junior-right may not have been derived from some other domestic religion, based on the worship of ancestors and a consequent reverence for the hearth-place, but belonging to a people who saw no natural pre-eminence in the eldest. It may be impossible to prove the existence of a race with such religious views in Europe within the historical period, but there is evidence which tends in that direction; and it should be remembered that the ethnologists have only lately begun their careful research into the history of the peoples who spread outwards from the Ural and Altai ranges, their possible identity with the men of the Bronze Age in Northern Europe, and the traces which they may have left on the languages and customs of the nations of our modern world. It seems to be certain that some great proportion of the population of the Western countries is con-nected by actual descent with the pre-Celtic occupants of Europe; and it is regarded as highly probable that one branch or layer of these earlier inhabitants should be attributed to the Ugrian stock, which comprises the Quains, Finns, Magyars, Esthonians, Livonians, and several kindred tribes whose territories abut upon the Baltic, the White Sea, and the Volga. It is said that a case can be made out for an early extension of the Livonians or Liefs of Courland and of certain Esthonian races as far west as the Oder, and possibly as far as the mouth of the Elbe; and we have seen that there is reason to think that at one time some branches of the Finnish race had reached as far west as the Atlantic shores. On the other side of the world all the above-mentioned nations are connected by blood with the Mongols of Central

We are learning daily that our modern civilization is not the simple thing which the theologians and political speculators of the last century fancied it to be; that it is, indeed, a far more complex organism than thinkers such as Buckle or Guizot imagined. It will be not a little curious, however, if borough English should turn out to be, not, as the men of the seventeenth century persuaded themselves, the result of an odious form of feudal tyranny, or, as later antiquaries have imagined, a relic of the democratic

institutions of the Germanic tribes, but a far more ancient survival - a fragment which has come down to us from a time antecedent to the great Aryan migration. It is probable that before many years have passed over our heads we shall have some new legislation as to the devolution of real estate. Whatever form these changes take, it is almost certain that the law of succession, at least as far as England is concerned, will be made one. Local customs, when no pro perty rights are concerned, soon pass from the popular memory. Is it too much to ask that some one will gather together for us a complete list of the parishes and manors where the custom of borough English yet exists? Notwithstanding the labours of the late Mr. Corner and other legal antiquaries, the catalogue is by no means complete. It is not improbable that if all the facts were garnered and the results shown on a map certain conclusions could be arrived at as to the race-distribution of our people that are as yet unthought of.

Almost every page of Mr. Elton's book contains passages it would be a pleasure, if space permitted, to draw attention to. In more than one place he mentions that fires were lighted for the sake of warding off pestilence from cattle. The examples which he produces show beyond question that the rite was a relic of an older custom, when an animal was offered as a burnt sacrifice to appease the wrath of the gods. At Dingwall, Mr. Elton tells his readers, in the reign of Charles II., "if the animal was infected by the murrain the diseased part was cut out while the beast was alive and solemnly burnt in the bonfire." In some parts of England we were more humane. We have a manorial record before us, dated 1617, in which it is ordered that when cattle die of the "fellon or morren" they shall be buried, and a fire made on the place where they have died. It is possible, and to the modern scientific mind quite natural, to explain this as a wise precaution to hinder the spread of infection. Any one who knows the rural mind, even at the present day, will be quite sure that the precaution was magical, not sanitary. Mr. Elton does not seem to be fully aware of the meaning of dropping pins into holy or magical wells. There is ample proof that the pin is not a mere offering to the spirit of the well, such as a rag, a pebble, or a small coin might be, but is flung in by way of curse, to injure the person who is present in the mind at the time the pin is thrown in. It is a companion superstition to that of sticking pins into a wax image, an animal's heart, an orange, or an apple, which is prevalent over a great part of the world. A pin is, speaking mytho-logically, a deadly thing, perhaps because it is a spear or dagger in miniature; a prick from one is more dangerous than from a needle or a splinter of wood, because it gives the sufferer the "evil humours" of the person who has carried it about his person. In Iceland, if there is any fear that a dead person's spirit will walk, pins are driven into the soles of the corpse's feet.

Mr. Elton, like all genuine students of modern days, is careful to give exact references in support of what he says. In one or two instances they have dropped out; as an example we may mention the old verses about "Scota the fairy princess," which are

We I PR No dur stu cro "U vol it, por

N° refe

con of of arr ad we cer

fid he VO1 COL an tio hu bu col

> Th un fir civ th

de

in

pe wh

of to m of th

tri in th sta th he

w]

se in of al I th

po G

cc F of

st

but

time

ation.

have

some

real take,

sion, will

from ask

us a

anors

of the

ries.

. It

Were

map

at as

that

book

re, if

fires

g off

hich

t the

when

ce to

eign

t out

urnt

d we

orial

it is

ellon

a fire

died.

ntific

wise

tion.

even

that

tary.

fully

pins

mple

ig to

g, a

TSOIL

the

per-

wax

r an

part

tho-

ause

rick

m a

e it

his

that

are

s of

fer-

one

as

rses

referred to simply as being in a manuscript in the Bodleian Library.

Weltgeschichte. Von Leopold von Ranke. Theil II., Abtheilung I., II. (Leipzig, Duncker.)

PROF. VON RANKE carries his years lightly. Not content with the laurels he has won during more than forty years of historical study, he is now, in his eightieth year, crowning the labours of a lifetime with a 'Universal History.' Nor, either in the volume before us or in that which preceded it, is there any evident sign of failing powers; it is true, indeed, that the wide scope of the work precludes the display of those capacities for research which are so conspicuous in his earlier books, but in none of his previous writings are his mastery of historical method, his sure grasp of leading ideas, and his practised skill in the arrangement of his materials seen to better advantage. That he has succeeded so well is largely due to the clear con-ception with which he starts of what a universal history should be, and to the fidelity with which he adheres to the lines he has thus marked out for himself. Universal history, as he tells us in the preface to the first volume, must be neither a mere compilation of the special histories of peoples and states, nor only a history of civilization. It must trace the general course of human development in all its various aspects, but it must do so in close and immediate connexion with the parts played in this development by the leading nations. And in every case it must note not only what each people took over from its predecessors, but what it contributed from its own stores. The individuality of the several actors must be known if the drama as a whole is to be understood. It is in this spirit that in the first volume he treated of the ancient civilizations of the East and of Greece, and that in the volume before us he treats of the history of the Roman republic.

And no period of history is better adapted to test the merits of his method. It is a period of unrivalled importance for the general history of mankind, and yet in no period is it more essential not to overlook the parti-cular influence exercised by the individuality of a single people. Rome was, indeed, the medium of communication through which the ancient culture of the East was transmitted to the West; but her share in the work was not passive. On everything that passed through her hands she stamped her own ineffaceable mark; to all that she received she added something of her own. Of this Prof. Ranke is fully sensible, and neither of the cardinal points in the history-neither the general current of events nor the strongly marked individuality of Rome herself—is ever lost sight of. In the period covered by the earlier part of this volume it is naturally the latter of these points which is the more prominent. It is the period, to borrow a phrase from Mr. Green, of the "making of Rome"—of the consolidation of her national character, her military power, and her political system. For Prof. Ranke's purpose the chief value of the early traditions of the constitutional struggles and wars of Rome consists in the light they throw on her subsequent achieve-

ments in a wider field, and in the extent to ments in a wider field, and in the extent to which they illustrate the ideas, beliefs, and maxims of policy by which she was guided. He expressly justifies the amount of attention devoted to them on the ground that "the essence, the kernel of the tradition is thoroughly Roman ["durch und durch römisch"], and therefore indispensable for a right understanding of Roman history" (part in 77). The stories of Cincinnatus. (part i. p. 77). The stories of Cincinnatus, of the devotion of the Decii, of the stern discipline enforced by Manlius Torquatus, have thus an historical value which stands quite apart from their literal truth. At the very root of the legends of the kings and their expulsion lie the ideas which explain the form in which the transition from republican to imperial government was afterwards effected—the ideas of a single supreme executive authority, ratified by a free people, and handed on in unbroken continuity from the very beginnings of the state. The leading maxims which regulated the foreign policy of Rome in later times are equally present in the records of her struggles, first for existence and then for supremacy, with her Italian neighbours. There are the same cautious policy of gradual advance, the same unalterable determination never to recede, the same readiness to purchase the reality of power at the expense of its outward forms. The Roman art of conquest, with its useful fictions of alliance and friendship, its paralyzing isolation of the separate states, and its deadly network of roads and colonies, must be seen at work in Italy if we are to

appreciate its success in subduing the world.

Excellent as is Prof. von Ranke's general treatment of this part of his work, it would have gained in clearness and force had he given more space to the strictly constitutional history. This history is, no doubt, dangerous and difficult ground; it abounds in pitfalls, and has been overlaid with an accumulated mass of literature sufficient to appal the heart of the stoutest even of German professors. But it is impossible to help feeling that the author's accounts of the tribunate, of the fall of the patriciate, and of the predominance gradually acquired by the senate are below the level of the rest of the volume, and will leave the reader in some uncertainty as to the successive steps in the development

of the constitution.

The war with Pyrrhus marks the date at which Rome entered the arena of universal history, and came into direct contact with the political system of the ancient world. Henceforward the general aspects of the history are naturally those which are most prominent, and in dealing with these Prof. von Ranke is seen at his best. We have not space to follow him in detail through the wonderful century of conquest from the defeat of Pyrrhus to the battle of Pydna. The story has been told many times, but rarely, we think, with so just an appreciation of the whole situation of affairs among the Mediterranean states at the moment when Rome took her place as a first-rate power among them, or of the world-wide issues for the history of civilization which were involved in the tremendous struggles which followed. That interlacing of the threads of history which Polybius notes as characteristic of the age is continually present to the author's mind, and he sees more clearly than Polybius could do the far-reach-

in consequences of the great events of the time. In particular the two chapters (pt. i. chaps. iii. v.) on the condition of the East at the commencement of the third century n.c. and on the establishment of Roman rule in Asia are without question the best in the volume.

With the close of this era of conquest the main interest, even from the point of view of universal history, is centred in the internal politics of the Roman state. It is true, as Prof. von Ranke points out, that between the internal party feuds of the last century of the republic and the general march of events outside there is a close march of events outside there is a close and immediate connexion. The former opened the way to the conquests of Marius, of Pompey, and of Cesar, and in return it was abroad that these men won the power which enabled them decisively to influence the course of events at home. Nevertheless, the vital question of the time was one which primarily concerned the city-state of Rome itself. Could the government of the empire becarried on under the forms of the old civic system? It is easy enough now to answer the question in the negative, but it is not surprising that the Roman politicians of the time should have refused to the last "to despair of the republic." It is difficult to believe with Prof. Mommsen that any such anticipation of the final solution of the problem was present to men's minds even as a possibility until after the "domination" of Sulla; and to attribute to Caius Gracchus any thought of Cæsarism has always seemed to us to involve an entire misconception of his character and aims. Nor is it easy to share Mommsen's impatience with those who, like Cicero, in all honesty of purpose strove to delay the inevitable, or to blame them for not instantly recognizing in Cæsarism the only remedy for the evils of the state. From such a one-sided view of the history Prof. von Ranke is entirely free. He rightly regards the younger Gracehus as sincerely convinced that the true remedy for the misgovernment of the time lay in the assertion of the constitutional right of the assembly to govern Rome, and in the abrogation of senatorial supremacy. It was the proved weakness of the assembly and its leaders, the tribunes, which sub-sequently compelled the popular party to change its tactics and to place at its head a Marius, a Pompey, or a Cæsar. But here an even more serious difficulty arose. These men, whom the people had raised to greatness in opposition to the senate, soon passed beyond the control of the people. The people had made but they could not unmake them. How was it possible to expect them, when their appointed work was done, to fall back into the ranks of the ordinary senators? And yet, on the other hand, how was it possible to find room within the narrow limits of the civic constitution for these colossal figures? Such was the difficulty which constantly recurred in the career of Pompey, and which Casar abruptly solved by crossing the Rubicon. Prof. Ranke's judgments on the prominent actors in these protracted struggles are, at least, always cool and impartial. Though he does not emphasize as he should have done the characteristic indifference with which Sulla left on one side the great political problems which were awaiting solution, he is proof against the fascina-

may

Ton

amo

of]

lish

T

will

Wil

Ti

tion which his consummate abilities, superb self-confidence, and iron strength of will have exercised over other writers, and he rightly places him far below Cæsar as a man who, when all is told, was in every act only a partisan. Cicero receives full justice at his hands. He praises (pt. ii. p. 221) his moderation, his honesty of intention, and even his political foresight.

More important still is the clearness with which he signalizes his place in history, as illustrating the best results of the influence of Greek culture on Roman politicians, and points out that with him the old classic type of statesman became extinct :- "The times were past when a man of culture and education could win his way in the forum and acquire a predominant influence by his eloquence; . . . the day had arrived when force alone was to reign supreme" (part ii. p. 354). His picture of Cæsar is marked by a dispassionate estimate of the actual situation. He acquiesces, as in truth it is necessary to acquiesce, in the impossibility of determining what was the ultimate form which Cæsar intended to impose on the Roman state, and depicts him simply as the great statesman, conscious, indeed, of the greatness of the task he had undertaken, but falling a victim to offended republican tradition before he had fulfilled even the preliminary duty of firmly consolidating the external power of the empire. Into the wearisome story of the feuds of the triumvirs Prof. von Ranke imports something of a fresh interest by pointing out that the divided rule of Antony and Octavian foreshadowed the final separation of the eastern and western halves of the empire. Already in 48 B.C. the principalities and powers of Western Asia had rallied to the standards of their conqueror Pompey; but when, twenty years later, they gathered round Antony, their real homage was paid not to the Roman triumvir, but to Cleopatra. In the army opposed to Augustus at Actium were seen the princes of Upper Cilicia, Cappadocia, Paphlagonia, and Commagene, and auxiliaries from Lycaonia, Galatia, Pontus, Arabia, and Judæa; while at their head appeared Cleopatra, "the queen of queens," the representative of the Ptolemies and the Pharaohs, and the rightful sovereign of the East. The struggle was one between the West and that "ancient Asia, half Greek, half barbarous, which once before Antiochus had led into the field against Rome, and which though conquered had never been Romanized.'

The volume closes with a chapter on the "Principate of Augustus." Nothing in all Roman history is more distinctively Roman than the mode in which the problem of the future government of the empire was settled. It rests, as our author says (pt. ii. p. 393), on principles of its own, and the result was a system without parallel in the ancient world. In characteristic Roman fashion, the new and despotic military authority was duly clothed in a constitutional garb, and associated directly and inseparably with the old republic and with its most ancient traditions. The actual ruler of the empire is in theory only a magistrate of the Roman people, and from the senate and people of Rome he receives the powers he wields. In virtue of these powers he takes precedence as princeps of the other magistrates, but he does not supersede them. At the head of

the freely chosen officers of the community is placed the private citizen who has for the time been duly invested with certain powers, and who, in strict accordance with republican usage, is known simply as the "first citizen." Prof. von Ranke's account of this unique solution of a great administrative difficulty shows that he has clearly understood its main features. He fully recognizes the nature of the problem that had to be solved, and he rightly lays stress on the tribunician power and the proconsular "imperium" as the twin pillars of the new system, which was thus built up on the basis of the old forms of the republic.

In this brief review we have been able to do little more than indicate the general plan of the work and our own high opinion of the manner in which it has been carried out. Throughout the author's encyclopædic knowledge, his skilled criticism, and his breadth of view are equally conspicuous. is, as Macaulay said forty years ago of his history of the Popes, "the work of a mind fitted both for minute researches and for

large speculations."

The Level of Hatfield Chace and Parts Adjacent. By John Tomlinson. (Doncaster, Tom-

HATFIELD CHACE is the Yorkshire portion of that fenny tract of land which lies between the river Trent on the east and the relatively high land on which Doncaster and Bawtry are situate on the west. It has had a strange and in many ways eventful his-Mr. Tomlinson is a discursive writer. He has not bound himself down by any strict rule, territorial or other, and therefore his book, though by no means a fairly complete history of the Chace, contains much that is interesting, and some things that are new, about the Isle of Axholme, although no indication of this is given on his title-page. Hatfield Chace during the early Norman time was a member of the great Warren fee. The Isle of Axholme was one of the chief possessions of the house of Mowbray. The manorial interests in both became vested in the Crown, and, as a consequence of this, means were taken in the seventeenth century to reclaim these vast marshes. Charles I., early in his reign, granted extraordinary privileges to Cornelius Vermuyden, a Zealander, and other speculators who joined him, on the understanding that this great waste of waters should be drained and made profitable farming land. Vermuyden's partners in the concern, "participants" as they were called, were mostly Dutchmen and Flemings; they imported foreign labourers, and engineering works were undertaken of a character which seemed stupendous to the men of those days. Unfortunately the king and his advisers were ignorant of local customs, perhaps also of English manorial law. The Mowbrays had granted franchises to their Isle of Axholme tenants, which the king's patents clearly invaded. Besides this, Vermuyden, though a great engineer and a man of remarkable ability and power of will, did not understand the geography of the flooded district sufficiently well to devise a thoroughly efficient plan. He probably visited every place in the neighbourhood, and certainly was supplied with what were,

for their day, most useful maps, but he evidently did not know the force of the tides which rush up the Trent from the Humber. This unfortunate want of knowledge led him to make the outfalls of his drainage scheme too high up the river, and, as a consequence, they have never been efficient. Though these drainage and enclosure disputes lasted for the greater part of a century, the true issues at stake have commonly been misunderstood, except by those who have local knowledge. They were for the most part ostensibly concerning the interpretation of a deed executed by John de Mowbray in the reign of Edward III., but the real matter in contention was that the king, as lord of this great tract of country in the two shires, had sanctioned an undertaking which, while converting a large tract of fen-land into good farming soil, deluged other valuable land that had in ancient days almost always remained free from water. The time when this dispute was the hottest may, roughly speaking, be said to coincide with the period of the great Civil War and the Commonwealth. The disturbed state of the entire kingdom may in part explain, and perhaps excuse, what happened. Certainly an excuse was needed, for the old inhabitants, as the native English were called to distinguish them from the Dutch and Flemish settlers, waged a private war of their own against the new-comers, and were restrained by few of those "kindly customs" which made the war between the king and his Parliament so much less horrible a catastrophe than such things are wont to be. Local antiquaries have treated this strange episode in the national struggle at a somewhat tedious length, but Peck, Hunter, Stonehouse, and the lesser men who have written concerning it have not been sufficiently careful in their geography and chronology to make the narrative readily intelligible. We had hoped that Mr. Tomlinson, who must be aware of this, would have supplied the deficiency. He, however, has not done so. Perhaps he has considered that, as most of the fighting, arson, and bank-cutting took place on the Lincolnshire side, he was not bound to enter into details. We do not agree with him. Though Hatfield Chace in strictness may be said not to have extended into the Isle of Axholme (though this is perhaps hardly true), the great drainage feud cannot be comprehended except as a whole.

Though as a history Mr. Tomlinson's book must rank much below Hunter's 'South Yorkshire,'—perhaps, indeed, hardly on a level with Archdeacon Stonehouse's ponderous 'Isle of Axholme,'-his work has one great advantage that theirs have not. He has discovered many original papers relative to the district, and has printed most of them in full or in copious abstract. He has also done another good work for which local antiquaries will be very thankful. He has printed all that was valuable, and somewhat more, of De la Pryme's 'History of Hatfield.' Abraham de la Pryme was an earnest student of local matters in the reign of William III., a time when there were but few who knew the importance of local knowledge. His collections, sadly mutilated, have been preserved in the British Museum, but have never until now been given to the public. When so much has been done it

he i Mr. The part Teas was nati the : to fi his nam by i posi that king rash Cone been flicti awai on a calle is c coun That some nove docu or (chur mon take and whic of pa of p toch payi to fi for Janu last place haus

been out. so ch part peop a tra Mr. proce

Th

The . & Deep. (C. (R vi-

les

er.

im

me

CO.

gh

ted

rue

is-

cal

art

f a

the

ter

of

res,

hile

ood

hat

ned

be

lth.

om

180, Was

the

ish

ers.

inst

few

the

ent

han

ode

hat

netten

are-

We

the

nost

ing

he

field

ave

ugh

reat

ded

on's

er's

rdly

se's

has

not.

pers

nost

He

hich

He

me-

of an

eign

but

ow-

ave

but

e it

may be perhaps ungracious to complain that more has not been supplied. Mr. Tomlinson cannot, we think, be aware that among the MSS. preserved in the House of Lords there is a great mass of unpublished matter concerning the places in which he is interested.

Though trustworthy as to recent times, Mr. Tomlinson is not to be relied on when he deals with subjects of remote antiquity. There are no cromlechs at Hatfield or the parts adjacent, and there was not the slightest parts adjacent, and there was not the sugntest reason to mention cromlechs, and still less was it needful to say that they "testify to our native worship of the sun." The sternest critic will feel sorry for him when he enters into the realms of philology. It is passing strange to find any one at the present day informing his readers that the Humber takes its name from the "humming sound" made by its waters. It may not be easy to say positively whence the word has come to us. but this old guess is as certainly wrong as that of some one else, who fancied that a king of the Huns had found a watery grave in its muddy waves. It is also extremely rash to speak of Gundreda, the wife of William de Warren, as a daughter of the Conqueror. The lady's parentage has long been matter of dispute, and no one should speak of it, except with the greatest reserve, who has not mastered all the strangely conflicting evidence on the point.

Till Mr. Tomlinson told us, we were not aware that the little castle that once stood en a small artificial mound at Thorne was called the Peel. It is curious to find what is commonly understood to be a Northcountry word so far from the Borders. That it is not a new coinage, invented by some one who had read Sir Walter Scott's novels, is proved by a seventeenth century document, which speaks of it as "the Peele er Castile." There are some interesting church notes as to the stained glass and monuments in the great church at Hatfield, taken while its ornaments were perfect; and under Fishlake is a list of presentments which throws a curious light on the manners of past days. One naturally expects to hear of people getting into trouble for not going tochurch, for holding conventicles, and for not paying their church rates; but it is strange to find a writing master in 1691 presented for "teaching schooll upon the 30 of

Thorne Waste was until the end of the last century one of the most important places in England for furnishing an inexhaustible supply of fuel. Its turf-moor had been "graved" for centuries and still held out. Canals and railways now supply coals so cheaply that turves are only used in that part of England as a luxury by a few rich people. Turf-graving has, however, been a trade there for unnumbered centuries. Mr. Tomlinson gives the best account of the process that we have ever met with.

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

The Pet of the Consulate. 3 vols. (Bentley & Son.)

Deepglen. By Hugh Morven. 3 vols. (Chapman & Hall.)

Fis Crucis. By Louisa Ronile. 2 vols. (Remington & Co.)

Worth Winning. By Mrs. H. Lovett Cameron. (Roworth & Co.)

His First Love and his Last. By Anna Mollison Clarke. (Remington & Co.)

'THE PET OF THE CONSULATE' is a worldly, sensible, and rather cynical story, sufficiently well told to be read with pleasure, and frank enough to make its doubtful morals harmless. The heroine is flighty, inconsistent, and not particularly scrupulous. She obtains a situation as governess by "impersonating" a friend, engages herself to the man whose house she had entered under these false colours, and flings him over on the eve of their marriage for a younger and more importunate lover. No doubt she has plenty of excuse—as weak natures count excuses. Her first deception is practised, on her friend's suggestion, in order to escape from drudgery and a drunken father; and her subsequent and greater crime is committed almost under compulsion. On her way out to Yokohama, where she is to join her elderly "dollar-grinder," she falls in with a bewitching young student-interpreter, bound for Hakodadi. During the voyage she allows herself to slide through the usual stages of vanity, self-pity, and imaginative love; and thus, when the two are left behind by the steamer at Galle, she is finally constrained to marry her companion. She now becomes "the pet of the Consulate"; and it must be admitted that the surroundings of her married life at Hakodadi are not calculated to turn a woman of her antecedents into a pet of the domestic order. The story is here particularly well told; the incidents are, for the most part, natural and human, but they are at the same time very painful. There is no rest for the feet in the author's guidance; he hurries us along from phase to phase without interval or remorse. The first hand to grasp that of Milly Urqhart (sic) when she lands at Hakodadi is that of Capt. Hastings Wyn, her husband's friend and a fairly honourable man. But the unfortunate young wife is straightway influenced and attracted by him; he is in the third degree of comparison, and gradually succeeds in her mind to the positive dollar-grinder and the comparative student-interpreter. The vanity and the self-pity begin over againbut it would be unfair to anticipate the development of a story which is really above the average of merit, and something more than simply readable.

'Deepglen' is "respectfully dedicated to her who would not dedicate.... to me." This is tantalizing, inasmuch as, being probably intended as a conundrum, it does not afford the slightest clue to the unfortunate reader. But, assuming that there is some one known to Mr. Morven who has refused to dedicate so much as four full stops to him, we are bound to say that this refusal was perfectly natural and intelligible. If there is one thing of which Mr. Morven does not stand in need, it is full stops; they are the characteristic of his style and the rebate on his incoherence. Thus:—

"The Deepglen estate was never noted for what is known as style. The people—plain, hard-working, honest, and simple—measured everything by a standard of utility. With them the chase after wealth had not yet excluded a noble beauty from their peaceful lives. By the practice of humanity, its generous rewards gave a charm more gratifying to existence than ever

was experienced by the advanced disciples of art, or lovers of knowledge. The glen, the sea, and the sky not only contained their wants, but also their wishes. Were it professed that unqualified contentment prevailed, the experienced student of character would call enough. They grumbled honestly, let it be written."

The novel of 'Deepglen' bids fair to become as noted as the Deepglen estate, and for much the same reasons.

The author of 'Via Crucis' has ideas, and a warm imagination, and the power to draw and colour very pleasant little pictures of still life. But, if the critic may judge by what is apparently a first attempt, she is only an artist by disposition and in potentiality, not by experience and labour. There is much that is attractive in her two volumes, and a chapter here and there gives almost unmixed satisfaction to the reader. But on the whole it must be said that 'Via Crucis' falls short of being a thoroughly good story. Fault may be found with the conception of the plot, which is improbable where it is not hackneyed; and with many of the incidents, the colouring of which is not always in the best taste. The lamp of love burns brightly in the breasts of the two young heroines; but the reader is repelled every now and again by the smoking of the wick. Nevertheless Louisa Ronile should not be ruthlessly discouraged. Her work reveals ability to make a much better study of a more carefully selected subject.

Reckoning not by the number of pages, but by the substance of the narrative, 'Worth Winning' is a thin story. The son and heir of an English peer, being deeply in debt, is sent to woo the daughter of a Scottish millionaire, and he plays his part very successfully. But he is not allowed to carry off the prize without some well-deserved trouble; for he had already entangled himself with the pretty daughter of a labourer on his father's estate, to whom (after the manner of experienced men of the world) he has promised marriage in writing. She naturally holds him to his bargain, suggests damages, flings him back a five-pound note at which he had valued her loss, and manages to put a spoke in her rival's wheel. The heiress behaves admirably under the circumstances, and is eventually rewarded for her constancy. Nevertheless the majority of Mrs. Cameron's readers will probably be of opinion that she might have unravelled her skein without emptying the vials of her cruelty upon the luckless labourer's daughter. The heroine is well drawn, and merits the praise bestowed upon her in the words of the title; but the other characters are slight and colourless.

Miss Clarke's is the slightest possible kind of novelette, and its highest merit is, perhaps, the fact that it can be easily read in a quarter of an hour, thus being suitable to those who like their fiction in very small doses. The fidelity of Robert Oldham to the memory of his early love is not unnaturally combined with another passion for the daughter whom he has protected from infancy; and his ardour is contrasted with the passing fancy of Moreton for the same rustic beauty—a fancy of which the latter is easily cured by becoming a witness of some festivities at which his ideal St. Elizabeth is too obviously in her element. There is singularly little either to praise

No Gay Gay beging Yaz

coin pure

men

of A

ract suit

price

foun E. 1

Hut

of th

good and

tema next

affec

a tea

tury

thou

feren

on a

mant

tical.

his n

tical

of all

work Thro

and i

politi

upon proble

all th

proble

under

set be

shall o

condit

us int

though

great

which

the Ch

with t

is hon ideal n

develo within

which

emotio

tend to

By wa

the pu

may pe

this Co

it was

luted n

to rege country

righteo Le 1

Pierret

of Cano

Lepsius

mentar

Egyptia

been gi

the ter Revillo the mer

and trai

word 1

student

are on

mentary special s

T

or blame in the book, which nevertheless deserves the credit of being fairly written.

SCHOOL-BOOKS.

The Euthyphro and Menexenus of Plato. Edited for the Use of Schools by C. E. Graves, Edited for the Use of Schools by C. E. Graves,
M.A. (Macmillan & Co.)—This book forms an
admirable introduction to the study of Plato.
It is unfortunate that Mr. Graves's neat little
sketch of the theory of "Ideas" should have
been published just before Mr. Henry Jackson
so seriously modified our views on the subject by his articles in the Journal of Philology. introduction and the notes are all that can be desired for a book of the kind. There is a certain propriety in joining a sample of Plato's rhetorical style to a specimen of easy dialectic.

Titi Livii Historiarum Romanarum Liber Primus. With Introduction and Notes by C. E. Purser. (Dublin, Browne & Nolan.)—Mr. Purser has on the whole made good use of his authorities, but he is occasionally careless. He says (p. ix), "There is hardly one of the names of families which occur in the republican annals that is found in the stories of the regal period." We at once think of Cæcilius, Correlius Hostilius Institute of Cæcilius, Correlius Hostilius Institute of Cæcilius, Correlius of Cæcilius of Cæc period." We at once think of Cecilius, Cor-nelius, Hostilius, Lucretius, Marcius. Poor Cæsar would have been glad if Junius had been a nomen confined to the regal period. Prof. Seeley (p. 96) had provided against such a blunder. The republican cognomina indicating blunder. The republican cognomina indicating later differentiation of old families naturally occur rarely in early times. Just above, our editor begins the list of early authorities for Roman history with "very ancient treatises," which should be treaties. The printing might the better, even in the text, e.g., "crebi," ch. 31, 2. The Greek is especially careless. The dative of the person after "dicto audientem" (ch. 41) should be noticed, as well as sundry other points which are passed over. The notes, however, are likely to prove useful to students, as they provide much assistance in addition to a selection from Prof. Seeley's commentary.

Titi Livii Patavini Historiarum Romanarum Que Supersunt Lib. II. Edited, chiefly from the Text of Madvig, with Notes, Translations, and Appendices, by Henry Belcher, M.A. (Rivingtons.)—The historical introduction comprises a careful and intelligent summary of the results arrived at by Prof. Seeley and his predecessors as to the sources of early Roman history, and a criticism of the account of the Volscian wars, showing its improbability. This tribe certainly seemed to thrive on perpetual ruin. Mr. Belcher's copious notes evince more zeal than judgment, more industry than scholarship. For instance, "disectam cum sarmento segetem magna vis hominum simul immissa corbibus fudere," &c. (5, 3), is rendered, "A large band of men reaped the crop, and three it, straw and all realed (immissa) in order "to "to straw and all realed (immissa) in order "to "to straw and all realed (immissa) in order "to "to straw and all realed (immissa) in order "to straw and all realed (immissa) in order "to straw and all realest (immissa) in order "to straw and all realest (immissa) in order to "to straw and all realest (immissa) in order to straw and order to straw an all, packed (immissa) in crates," &c.! Again, on "ut tantam consularem maiestatem esse vellet quanta in concordi civitate esse posset, we find: "Quanta is abl. understand majestate" (sic). We seldom have to notice such very elementary blunders.

Select Satires of Horace. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, and Appendices, by J. T. Beare, B.A. (Dublin, Browne & Nolan.)—The notes to the selected satires—i. vi. ix. of Book I., and i. ii. iv. vi. viii. of Book II.—are admirably adapted for the use of young students. The etymology, to which considerable attention is paid, is generally good. Perhaps a little more illustration would be an improvement, e. g., of "propria"="permanently my own" (II. vi. 5).
On I. vi. 122 Mr. Beare, in a good note on "ad quartam jaceo" (sic, though i is written for j in the text), defends Horace from the discredit of lying later than nine o'clock. The introduction gives a brief life of Horace and a short discourse on "satire." The appendices relate to the Roman meals. We can recommend the little volume

The Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles. Edipus at Colonus .- The Antigone. With Notes by F. A. Paley, M.A. (Cambridge, Deighton, Bell & Co.; London, Whittaker & Co.)—These three excellent editions of separate plays together with the volume in the "Bibliotheca Classica" make up a complete, though not a uniform, edition of the plays of Sophocles by Prof. Paley. The little volumes before us are sure to be found very useful to students, and in many respects, e.g., in richness of general illustration, compare favourably with Prof. Campbell's first volume. There is, for instance, less indifference as to the respective merits of alternative interpretations and readings, though our indefatigable editor is not immaculate in this respect; for instance, à propos of δs $\gamma \epsilon$ and δs $\tau \epsilon$, 'Ed. Tyr.,' 35, he says, "One way seems about as good as another," whereas δs $\gamma \epsilon$ is clearly the better. Reference to Goodwin's 'Greek Moods and Tenses' would have given 'Greek Moods and Tenses' would nave given the closest parallel to δυσάλγητος.....μή οὐ κατοικτείρων (ib. 13), viz., Dem. 'De Fals. Leg.,' 379, πόλεις.....χαλεπαι λαβείν μη οὐ χοόνφ και πολιορκία. It is, perhaps, a pity that where Prof. Campbell has given a note Prof. Paley has not made a point of approving or disavowing his predecessor's view; e.g., 'Œd. Col.,' 1363, we should be told that $\epsilon \kappa \ \sigma \epsilon \theta \epsilon \nu$ is not "= $\nu \pi \delta \ \sigma o \hat{\nu}$." On 'Antigone,' 293, both editors render $\epsilon \kappa \ \tau \hat{\omega} \nu \delta \epsilon$ "by these" instead of editors render $\dot{\epsilon}\kappa \tau \hat{\omega} \hat{\nu} \hat{\epsilon}$ "by these" instead of "by some of these." Both editors mistake the obvious meaning of $\dot{\epsilon}\nu \tau \hat{\omega} \sigma \nu \mu \phi_0 \rho \hat{\omega} \delta \iota \epsilon \phi \theta d \rho \eta_S$; (ib. 1229) "Into what abiding ruin didst thou rush?" the $\dot{\epsilon}\nu$, as with $\beta d \lambda \lambda \epsilon \iota$, $\pi (\pi \tau \epsilon_{\iota}, \dot{\epsilon} \kappa c.)$, indicating the permanence of the effect of the motion. Analyses of the plays and indexes would be an improvement to Prof. Paley's editions; but considering the scope of the edition the potes are accommand and conjous that tion, the notes are so compact and copious that the suggestion of any defect seems ungracious. It is to be hoped that Prof. Paley will edit these plays together in a larger and fuller form, as Mr. Blaydes's contribution to the "Bibliotheca Classica" Sophocles is ill assorted with Prof. Paley's volume.

ORIENTAL LITERATURE.

ABRAHAM IBN EZRA, who was born at Toledo at the end of the eleventh century, and died at the age of seventy-five years, was a most prolific writer. He commented on nearly all the books of the Old Testament, on many of them twice; he composed grammatical treatises; he wrote on astronomy, astrology, and medicine, and made successful attempts in the field of poetry, litur-gical and profane. But the Talmud and the Midrash never occupied his attention. It is no wonder that such an important writer has tempted Rabbinical students to make his opinions accessible to those who have not the ability or the leisure to read through the many volumes in which they are to be found. It must be remembered that Abraham ibn Ezra delights in mystifying his readers, and we should say that he often mysti-fied himself. Within the last decade Dr. Friedländer has acquainted scholars, in his excellent 'Essays on the Writings of Abraham ibn Ezra, with the author's exegetical skill and philoso-phical opinions. Dr. Steinschneider, on the other hand, in his monograph 'Abraham ibn Ezra (Abraham Judaeus, Avenare) zur Geschichte der Mathematischen Wissenschaften im XII. Jahrhundert' (in the Supplement zur Historisch-literärischen Abtheilung für Mathematik und Physik), has given an exposition of Ibn Ezra's mathematical productions with short notices of the author's astrological works. The latter had the honour to be translated into Latin as early as the thirteenth century, and were much read by Christian scholars of that period. As a poet Abraham ibn Ezra has been treated by several writers. We have now before us Dr. Bacher's monograph, Abraham ibn Ezra als Grammatiker (Trübner & Co.), originally published as a programme of the Rabbinical School of Buda-Pesth.

It gives an account of the author's matical works, which are of importance for the history of Hebrew grammar, though they contribute very little to grammar itself. Ibn Ezra is, indeed, the least original of Jewish grammarians, if we can call him original at all. Bacher acquaints his readers with an inedited grammatical work by Ibn Ezra, called 'Yessod Diqdûq' (out of which he gives large extracts according to two MSS.), with references to medi-æval authors who made use of it. We are glad to learn that Dr. Bacher is engaged upon a life of his favourite author, which will appear in English in the miscellaneous volume of the third series of the publications of the Society for series of the publications or the Society for Hebrew Literature. To judge from Dr. Bacher's previous essay on Ibn Ezra, this will be ex-haustive, so that the world may hope to have done at least for some time with this enigmatical

Jewish writer.

Nâma-i-Khusrawân (Book of Kings). By Jalâl, Son of Fath'ali Shâh Kâjâr. (Vienna, L. C. Zamarski.)—A history of the old Iranian kings from the earliest times to the end of the Sasanian dynasty and the Arab conquest, compiled by a son of the late Fath'all Shâh and uncle of the reigning sovereign of Persia, in a style as pure and unadulterated as that of Firdusi, adorned, moreover, with fifty-six wellexecuted portraits of Persian rulers and a table of Parthian coins, is no doubt a curiosity im-portant enough to arrest the attention even of the general English public, who ought to take a deep interest in the development of thought and feeling among the more educated classes of the only Mohammedan power in Western Asia that still may hope to play a part in the future political and social struggles of the East. The first lithographed issue of this work appeared in 1868 in Teheran, where the learned author, in spite of his princely rank, was employed as teacher of French in the Dâr-alfunûn, or Lyceum. The present photo-lithographed edition has been prepared by Mirzâ Hasan Khudâ-dâd Tabrîzî, munshî of the Persian embassy in Vienna, who supplies, in an additional Persian preface, the necessary details about this publica-tion. The original work opens on p. 2 with a likeness of the princely author in European dress, and after a short introduction the history itself begins, headed by the emblem of the Persian Empire, the lion with a sword in his claw, sur-mounted by the sun, with a royal diadem above. Of course, no one acquainted with Oriental historiography will expect to find original research in a work of this kind; the author research in a work of this kind; the author simply follows in the wake of Mirkhond and similar writers, adopting the well-known subdivision into four principal dynasties, the Pishdadians, Kayanians, Ashkanians, and Sasanians, and supplying the same mixture of traditions, fables, and legends as all ancient and modern Persian histories. Yet, although there is not the slightest attempt at critical examination of the truth of alleged facts and fancies, the value of the book must not be underrated. Its most important feature is the patriotic fervour, the enthusiasm for national greatness and inde-pendence, that makes itself felt everywhere. The author says in the introduction that his chief aim in composing the work was to revive the old Iranian mother tongue, to supply his countrymen with a book in pure Persian which might teach them again to speak and to write the venerable idiom of their ancestors. complains bitterly that the Persian language is flooded and almost drowned by foreign elements, that is to say, by Arabic words and phrases; and the whole book is a practical illustration of his puristic theory, and at the same time a silent protest against Islamism itself. Not only does he substitute in Persian as well as in Semitic names for the Arabic bin (son) the Persian par (his own name runs Jalalpur-i-Fath'ali), he even avoids pure Arabic letters wherever he can find a suitable equivalent; for instance, the names of two of the oldest Iranian kings, usually spelled

182

tha

Ezra Fam-Dr.

asod

edi-

ar in

for

her's

tical

By

nna,

nian

the

and

table

imn of take

ught

Asia

iture

The

ared

thor,

oyed

udåsy in

olica-

th a lress, itself

rsian sur-

adem

Ori-

ginal

thor

sub-Pishians.

ions,

dern

not

n of

most

the inde-

here.

evive

write He

ge is

ents.

; and

f his

does

mitic n par even find

elled

Gayûmarth and Tahmûrath, appear here as Gayûmars and Tahmûras. As to the portraits, beginning with Gayûmarth and ending with Yazdajird, only those of the Sâsânian kings and afew others which have been taken from extant eoins possess historical value; all the rest are purely imaginary. This work may be recommended to all engaged in Persian studies. The simple and unaffected style, the entire absence of Arabic words, and the splendid Ta'lik characters (seven lines only in a page) make it a suitable reading book, the more so as its price is fixed at ten shillings only.

The Mind of Mencius; or, Political Economy founded upon Moral Philosophy. By the Rev. E. Faber. Translated from the German, with Notes and Emendations, by the Rev. Arthur B. Hutchinson. (Tribner & Co.)—In his 'Digest of the Doctrines of Confucius' Mr. Faber did good service to students of Oriental religions, and in his present work he has as thoroughly sys-tematized the doctrines of Mencius, who holds the next place to Confucius in the estimation and next place to confucius in the estimation and affection of the Chinese as a philosopher and as a teacher of morals. Rather more than a century separated the lives of these two sages, and though the characters of the two men gave different complexions to their teachings, their union on all essential points was complete and their on all essential points was complete and their manner of disseminating their views was iden-tical. "Mencius," says Mr. Faber, "is, like his master Confucius, simply a teacher of poli-tical economy. To him the State is the scene of all human endeavours, natural and civilized, working together as a united organization. Through his direct opposition to the socialist, and in a lesser degree to the sensationalist, Mencius saw himself necessitated to base his political economy upon ethics, and his ethics upon the doctrine of man's nature. The ethical problem is for him the utmost development of all the good elements of man's nature. The problem of the organization of the State is, under what conditions can the highest aim be set before it? and then that the Government shall consciously endeavour to bring about those conditions." A study of Chinese philosophytakes us into an entirely new world of thought, and though it cannot be said to be as intellectually satisfying as that of ancient Greece, it is yet of great interest as illustrating the problems upon which the minds of the deepest thinkers among the Chinese have been mainly engaged. It starts with the proposition that the nature of all men is homogeneous and good, and that the holy or ideal man is the original type of humanity. The development, therefore, of those emotions from within, which arise from man's real nature and which are good, and the suppression of those emotions from without through the senses, which tend to evil, should be the object of every one. By watchfulness over himself and by preserving the purity of his own personality every man may perfect and render unassailable his nature. This the heroes of antiquity succeeded in doing; this Confucius and Mencius accomplished; and it was by the general preservation of the unpol-luted nature of man that the philosophers strove to regenerate the empire and to lead their fallen countrymen back to the paths of their original righteousness.

righteousness.

Le Décret Trilingue de Canope. Par Paul Pierret. (Paris, Leroux.)—The trilingual decree of Canopus, since its discovery in 1866 by Prof. Lepsius, has been often published with commentaries and text, and all three versions—the Egyptian, the Greek, and the demotic—have been given, with observations and remarks on the texts, by Lepsius, Reinisch and Roesler, Revillout, and others. The present volume has the merit of being provided with transliterations and translations of the whole hieroglyphical text, word by word, and is essentially a work for students. The translation and transliteration are on the whole correct, and so is the commentary on the few words and phrases requiring special notice. It is not, however, evident why

the new transliteration m met has been adopted for em-baah, which has the merit at all events of being proved. The word θ an for Ptah is no difficulty, as this word is found in a Greek inscription discovered at Memphis, published by Böckh. The original was evidently drafted in Greek, some of the hieroglyphical inscriptions being literal translations from the Greek, and the hieroglyphic at the time was a dead language. M. Pierret has given translations of the Greek, demotic, and hieroglyphic versions. It will be found a most useful work for beginners, and a good introduction to the study of the hieroglyphic, although the Ptolemaic decrees, such as that of Rosetta and the present, differ in style essentially from the older Pharaonic texts and literature. Yet without doubt the tablet of Canopus has settled the meaning of some doubtful expressions and proper names, and increased or rendered more precise the value of others, while it has the inestimable merit of having proved the truth and accuracy of half a century of research. The present work demonstrates this in the fullest form, and this fact alone gives it more than ordinary importance.

We have received the first part of a French translation of Jewish chronicles by M. Léon Sée, published at Paris, and containing La Vallée des Pleurs, Chronique des Souffrances d'Israël depuis as Dispersion jusqu'à nos Jours, par Maître Joseph Ha-Cohen, médecin d'Avignon, 1574. Chronicles written by Jews of their sufferings during centuries are few. In fact, only three of them are known, viz., that by Samuel Usque, in Portuguese, entitled 'Consolaçam as Tribulações de Ysrael'; 'Shebet Yehudah' ('The Rod of Judah'), in Hebrew, by Judah ibn Verga; and that of Joseph Cohen. This author is one of the few amongst the Jews who attempted to write monographs in Hebrew on other historical subjects than their own race. Some of these are inedited, such as the history of the discovery of America and that of celebrated women. His annals of the French kings and the house of Othman have been partly translated into Latin, and entirely into English by Mr. Bialloblotzky for the Oriental Translation Fund in 1835. Of the 'Emeq hab-Bakha' or 'The Valley of Weeping' (Psalm Ixxxiv. 6) the late Dr. Wiener published a German translation in 1857. Since then the history of the Jews has been elucidated by new documents, and has been methodically written by the late Dr. Jost, and more especially by Prof. H. Graetz, whilst special attention is paid to the history of French Rabbis in the 'Histoire Littéraire de la France.' M. Sée has taken advantage of the latest researches, and has much improved on Dr. Wiener's translation, not to mention that French is in all respects clearer than German, and that the translator writes fluent French. The translator's preface gives a general sketch of the sufferings of the Jews from the destruction of the second Temple to the present time. It may be read with great advantage by those who take a sympathetic interest in the unhappy state of the Jews in Russia. The notes which follow the translation are instructive, and the index of persons and places is remarkably well done. We may mention that M. Sée's book i

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

In his Story of a Long Life (Chambers) Dr. W. Chambers has recounted once more his remarkable career, provoked to do so by the fact that Chambers's Journal has reached its fifty-first year. Dr. Chambers fairly sums up the story of his celebrated periodical:—"I see it constantly stated that the Penny Magazine preceded Chambers's Journal as a cheap periodical, which is distinctly the reverse of the truth, and that papers of a greatly more recent growth were the pioneers of this species of literature. From what has been stated, it would be hard to deter-

mine what paper was the pioneer. The true test, after all, is one of endurance. The Penny Magazine, begun under the best auspices, fortified by the patronage of Brougham, eulogized by reviews of a high class, and with much else in its favour, broke down and perished in fifteen years. Other cheap periodicals, most creditable in their aims, maintained their existence only twenty to thirty years, and many hundreds, I might say thousands, did not survive so long as a single year, or even so much as a single month. In considering these facts, I am surely entitled to point, with a degree of professional pride and satisfaction, to the length of days enjoyed by Chambers's Journal. With no special patronage from sect or party, or from any one of exalted station, and owing nothing whatever to reviews, but depending exclusively on itself and on the broad public, it has reached its jubilee of fifty years with a circulation larger than it had at any former period of its career."

We have received from Messrs. Trübner the Essays and Dialogues of Giacomo Leopardi, translated into English by Mr. Charles Edwardes. This is a good piece of work to have done, and Mr. Edwardes deserves praise both for intention and execution. He should not, however, write as though Leopardi were unknown in this country, which is certainly far from being the case. The name of the Italian poet and scholar is familiar to all persons of culture, and several able essays and criticisms upon him have of late years appeared in England. This attitude and a certain narrow, conventional tone detract from the merit of Mr. Edwardes's introductory biographical sketch, which otherwise proves that he is well acquainted with his theme, for it embodies the recent revelations given to the world concerning the Leopardi family, which greatly change our estimate of matters in the poor aristocratic home at Recanati. The father's seeming harshness is explained, and the mother revealed to us as a capable and vigorous person instead of the feeble, characterless woman for which she has passed till now. Mr. Edwardes is further in error when he holds that none of Leopardi's writings has been made in any measure accessible to the English public. Mr. James Thomson, the author of 'The City of Dreadful Night,' rendered all the dialogues into English some years ago with much point, spirit, and fidelity. It is to be regretted that these translations, which appeared in the National Reformer, have never been republished. Mr. Edwardes's translations are also good and read smoothly. It is a pity that he has not made his work complete by including the 'Pensieri,' which contain some of Leopardi's finest and maturest utterances.

Leopardi's finest and maturest utterances.

Bookbinding considered as a Fine Art, Mechanical Art, and Manufacture. By H. B. Wheatley. (Stock.)—In April, 1880, Mr. Wheatley read before the Society of Arts a paper which is here reproduced with several tolerable woodcuts of bindings of various kinds and dates. The essay is readable, sufficiently exact, and very comprehensive, and, according to its own standard, an excellent example of what a popular lecture intended for a mixed audience should be. Mr. Wheatley wisely quotes Locke's protest to Anthony Collins against the "knavish and intolerable fault in all our English bookbinders"—to wit, the "running of his [the binder's] paring-knife too deep into the margin" of the volume which has been entrusted to his merciless hands.

entrusted to his merciless hands.

WE have on our table Indo-Aryans, 2 vols., by R. Mitra, LL.D. (Stanford),—Egypt, by G. W. Vyse (Allen & Co.),—England on the Defensive, by Capt. J. T. Barrington (Kegan Paul),—Fifty Years of Science, by Sir John Lubbock, Bart., M.P. (Macmillan),—Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism, by S. P. Thompson, B.A. (Macmillan),—Introduction to the Study of Language, by B. Delbrück (Trübner),—Homer's Odyssey, Book IX., by M. Mont-

cert of I

thou

one

wro

shor

over

volv

occu

Gen

WO11

pors

of h

(ren

took her

is no

calle

hahl

1744

Rac

forti

obje

purc

shor

the

good his d

villa

Jess

Gene

in hi

his f

and :

W

- N

Buile

here,

with

till h

to h

Maw unfor

inter

which

the a

wher

Lom

* M

Roundescriplived a died a hand Manot br

It

I

T that

It thes at th

gomrey (Dublin, Browne & Nolan),—Consumption, by C. W. De Lacy Evans (Baillière),—Report of the Health of the Navy, 1880 (Spottiswoode),—Life and Work, Vol. III. (Edinburgh, Douglas),—The Shorthand Magazine, January part, by F. Pitman (Pitman),—China Painting, by W. Harvey (Gill),—South Sea Sketches, by Mrs. M. V. Dahlgren (Trübner),—The Shakespearean Myth, by A. Morgan (Lockwood),—The Pantomines, by L. Wagner (Heywood),—Rose-Leaes for Rose-Buds, by L. B. Poirez (Remington),—European Slaeery, by C. Rose (Edinburgh, Elliot),—Stephen Mainwaring's Wooing, by E. S. Holt and others ('Home Words' Office),—The Fate of Madame La Tour, by Mrs. A. G. Paddock (Trübner),—and A Reading Diary of Modern Fiction (New York, Leypoldt).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

ENGLISH.

Theology.

Theology.

Clerical World (The), Vol. 1, 4to. 7/6 cl.

Geikie's (C.) Hours with the Bible: Vol. 4, Rehoboam to Hezekiah, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Girdlestone's (Rev. A. G.) Christianity and Modern Scepticism, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Moody's (D. L.) Power from on High, or the Secret of Success in Christian Life and Christian Work, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.

Ourry's (Rev. P. T.) Practical Sermons, cr. 8vo. 4/ cl.

Student's Commentary (The) on the Holy Bible, founded on the Speaker's Commentary, abridged and edited by J. M.

Fuller, Vol. 4, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

The Trial, Did Christ rise from the Dead? cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Fine Art.

Fine Art.

Redford's (G.) Manual of Sculpture, Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman, with Illustrations, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.

Vaughan's (V.) Orpheus and the Brama.
Vaughan's (V.) Orpheus and the Sirens, a Drama in Lyrics, cr. 8vo. 6/cl.
Waverley Poetical Birthday Book, 32mo. 2/cl. gilt.

Philosophy.

Beal's (S.) Abstract of Four Lectures on Buddhist Literature in China, 8vo. 10/6 cl.

Spencer's (H.) Political Institutions, being Part 5 of the Principles of Sociology, 8vo. 15/cl.

Hincipies of Boctology, 8vo. 10 ct.

History and Biography.

Dudgeon's (Major R. C.) History of the Edinburgh or Queen's Regiment of Light Infantry Militia, 8vo. 10/8 cl.

Roberts's (G.) Topography and Natural History of Loftbuoe and its Neighbourhood, cr. 8vo. 7/8 cl.

Thayer's (W. M.) The Pioneer Boy and How he became President, the Story of Abraham Lincoln, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.

President, the Story of Abraham Lancoln, cr. 8vo. 5/ ci.

Geography and Travel.

Gallenga's (A.) A Summer Tour in Russia, 8vo. 14/ cl.

Robertson's (J. and J. L.) Our Holiday among the Hills, 3/6

Winter Rambles on Beaten Tracks, or Ten Weeks among

German, Austrian, and Italian Cities, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl. Philology.

Targuma-i-Alif Lalla Ba-zabán-i-Urdu (Do jild Ba-Haríát-i-yurop), Romanized under the superintendence of T. W. H. Talbort, and ed. by F. Pincott, cr. 8vo. 10/6 cl.

General Literature. Anderson's (E. L.) A System of School Training for Horses,

cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.
Anderson's (T.) History of Shorthand, with a Review of its
Present Condition, &c., cr. 8vo. 12/6 cl.
Brochure and Report of the William Harrison Ainsworth
Banquet in Manchester, illustrated, pest 8vo. 10/6 gilt.
Clarke's (A. M.) His First Love and his Last, a Story with

Clarke's (A. M.) His First Love and his Last, a Story with Two Heroes, cr. 8vo. 6/cl.
Collins's (Mrs. M.) A Broken Lily, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 31/6 cl.
Fishbourne's (E. H.) The Thames Conservancy, 12mo. 2/6 cl.
Gibbon's (C.). In Pastures Green, and other Stories, 12mo. 2/6 Crant's (C.) An Angel Unawares, a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 21/6 Howells's (W. D.) A Modern Instance, Part 6, cr. 8vo. 3/4 (Mac Donald's (G.) The Gifts of the Child Christ, and other Tales, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 21/cl.
Macdonell's (A.) Quaker Cousins, 12mo. 2/bds.
Ronile's (L.) Via Crucis, a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 21/cl.
Taunton's (M. T.) My Lady at Last, a Story, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.

FOREIGN.

Theol Lippert (J.): Christenthum, Volksglaube u. Volksbrauch,

Fine Art and Archaelogy. Dankó (J.): Albrecht Dürer's Schmerzensmann, 1m. Gay (V.): Glossaire Archéologique du Moyen Age et de la Renaissance, 2 vols. 90fr. Goncourt (E. et J. de): L'Art du Dix-huitième Siècle, Part 5, Greuze, 12fr.

Goncourt (E. et J. de): L'Art un Dix-nuitsenne succie, Faive, Greuze, 12fr.
Luthmer (F.): Der Schatz d. Frhrn. v. Rothschild, Meisterwerke alter Goldschmiede-kunst, Series 1, Part 1, 7m. 50.
Thornley (G. W.): Vingt-cinq Dessins en Couleurs d'après François Boucher, 56fr.

History and Biography.
Ruble (A. de): Antoine de Bourbon et Jeanne d'Albret, Vol. 2, 8fr.

Schober (J.): J. J. W. Heinse, sein Leben u. seine Werke, 5m. Geography and Travel.
Pietro (Di): Études de Mœurs Russes, 3fr.

Science. Pisani et Dirvell: La Chimie du Laboratoire, 4fr. Bérapon (M.): Les Tramways et Chemins de Fer sur Routes, 7fr. 50.

General Literature. Les Pensées d'une Reine, avec une Préface de L. Ulbach, 3fr. 50. MR. JOHN FRANCIS.

On Thursday, the 6th, Mr. John Francis passed away after a long illness, during which he displayed the high courage and patience that always distinguished him. Mr. Francis had been the publisher of this journal for over fifty years, and till within a short time of his death he continued to superintend the many details of its business arrangements.

John Francis was born in July, 1811, and after having attended for a short time a dame's school in Bermondsey, he was placed at a middle class school in the same neighbourhood, and afterwards at a Nonconformist free school in Tooley Street. Through the instru-mentality of the secretary of the Tooley Street school he was apprenticed in his fourteenth year to Messrs. Marlborough, then as now among the chief newspaper agents in London. When his apprenticeship was at an end, Mr. Francis answered an advertisement for a junior clerk inserted in the Athenaum, and in consequence he entered, in August, 1831, the office of this journal, which had some time before passed out of the hands of John Sterling, and was then edited by the late Mr. Dilke. Two months afterwards. Two months afterwards, such was the ability he had shown, he was appointed publisher of the journal. In 1831 it was still the habit of the majority of business people to live near their shops and offices; the hours were long, the doors being opened very early in the morning, and not closing till late in the evening. So Francis went to live in Catherine Street, where the Athenœum was then published, and a few years afterwards he removed with the journal to Wellington Street. In the arduous task of establishing the young paper on a sound footing he took his full share; he firmly grasped the principle asserted by Mr. Dilke, that the first virtue of a journal is independence, and he speedily obtained the respect and confidence both of publishers and the newspaper trade. Nor when the success of the Athenœum was assured did his industry abate. He continued throughout a long and prosperous life as careful and active a man of business as when he first went to Catherine Street.

During his apprenticeship at Marlborough's Francis had been struck by the heaviness of the taxation laid on the newspaper press, and when the success of the Athenœum gave him leisure he turned his attention to the fiscal restrictions then in force, and became treasurer of the committee for obtaining the repeal of the advertisement duty. In securing the abolition of that tax, and subsequently of the compulsory stamp and the paper duty, he took an active share, addressing meetings in various parts of the country, and organizing deputations to wait on successive Chancellors of the Exchequer. On the repeal of the paper duty the price of the Athenaum was, largely at his instigation, reduced from fourpence to threepence.

Mr. Francis enjoyed excellent health till some two years ago. Indeed, in 1872 he added to his work by undertaking the charge of the commercial affairs of Notes and Queries. When the ways of business changed he had gone to live in the suburbs, but, increasing weakness making the journey to and fro fatiguing to him, he returned to Wellington Street a few months since, and there he remained till his death. In October last he had the satisfaction of seeing the fiftieth anniversary of the day when he became publisher of this journal. Firm yet gentle, sincere and generous, he was the unfailing friend and best adviser of all who knew him.

He will be most deeply regretted.

RIVAL MAGAZINES.

I HAVE to-day (April 11th) seen the head of the firm I alluded to as having sent an advertise-ment for the Antiquary which had gone astray, and have requested his permission to publish his name and the circumstances under which the appropriation took place; he, however, refuses permission for his name to be brought into the discussion. I am, therefore, reluctantly unable

Mr. Walford's accusation that I have intercepted a copy of Mr. Roach Smith's 'Collectanea Antiqua,' vol. vii., is a very childish and unfortunate one. This book was sent for review in the Antiquary in the autumn of 1880, when Mr. Walford was editor of the magazine, was received by him, and acknowledged in its pages, The charge made in the Athenaum is the more disingenuous as he applied to me for the book in January last through his solicitor, and the solicitor had this information given him.

Those of your readers who know Mr. Walford

will understand these silly charges; those who do not can see through them and their motive without much difficulty. Should any of your readers accept Mr. Walford's invitation to read his account of his severance from the Antiquary, and think it needful to know the truth con-cerning it, they can learn the facts on which Mr. Walford's story is founded in a short state-ment, which I have printed, on application to

I do not propose to take any further notice of Mr. Walford's letters. ELLIOT STOCK.

*** We cannot insert any more letters on this subject.

MISS DORA GREENWELL.

AT Clifton, in the house of her younger brother, died on the 29th of last month Dors. Greenwell, the author of several works of a theological character, and a poetess of great accomplishment and exceptional character. Indeed, the circumstance of the writer of some of the poems in Miss Greenwell's volume pub-lished in 1861 having passed away with scarcely a word of acknowledgment can only be accounted for by the fact that the poetry was to her second to the pious motive that inspired it. This conviction is quickly communicated to the reader and determines the opinion of the literary public. Her first book to receive general attention was a short prose essay, called 'The Patience of Hope,' 1860, followed the year after by 'Poems.' Her latest publication, as far as known to us, was a small volume, 'A Basket of Summer Fruit,' 1877. Before that year she had dedicated herself to benevolent work, more or less in connexion with the Church. Miss Greenwell, who was educated in the classic as well as modern languages, was the daughter of W. T. Greenwell, J.P., D.L., &c., of Greenwell Ford, Durham. Her eldest brother is Canon Greenwell, who has devoted so much attention to the investigation of the graves of the aborigines of our country.

POPE'S LONDON RESIDENCE.

In the Dyce Collection at the South Kensington Museum is a copy of 'Supplement to Pope's Works, II.' (press mark, No. 7718). The volume was formerly in the possession of the Rev. J. Mitford, and he has inserted a letter written to him by Mr. J. H. Jesse :-

" 12 March, 1845. "I have just fixed beyond a doubt Pope's London residence,—9, Berkeley Street, Berkeley Square,—which wil! delight Mr. Rogers. The present occupant, Mr. Harrison, succeeded General Bulkeley there, who died, upwards of ninety, in 1815, and who, I believe, immediately succeeded Pope as a tenant. Mr. Harrison remembers that whenever General Bulkeley there is a tenant of the property of the present that whenever the present the present that whenever the present the present the present that whenever the present th used to visit his family in former days, he never failed to remark, 'This was the house Mr. Pope lived in.

A statement set forth by an antiquary so well known as Mr. Jesse must carry with it a

Row. of the

ertise-

stray, ublish

ch the efuses

o the

inter-

olles h and

eview

was pages.

more

book the

lford

otive

read uary,

con-

tateon to

ce of CK.

this

inger

Dora of a

great

cter.

ome

pubrcely nted

nd to

etion

eter-

860.

test mall

877.

with

ated Was

d 80aves

ing-

ope.

certain amount of weight, and his 'Memorials of London' gives him special claims to speak as an authority on the subject. Mr. Mitford, who thought the letter worthy of preservation, was one of the best Pope scholars of his day. And finally, Mr. Dyce, an eminent literary man, who wrote the "Memoir of Pope" for the Aldine edition of the British poets, allowed the letter to remain without note or correction.* It is not remain without note of correction. It is not often that so many errors are found in such a short document as Mr. Jesse's letter, and, more-over, the information contained in it is so inover, the intornation contained in it is so involved that it appears doubtful whether it was Mr. Harrison or General Bulkeley who was the occupant of the house. A reference to the parish rate books and to Boyle's 'Court Guides' shows that it was the former, and if General Bulkeley died in the house in 1815+ he would only have been staying there on a tem-porary visit, as Mr. Harrison or some members of his family were tenants and occupiers of No. 9 (renumbered 7 in 1802) from 1794 to 1845.

It is quite certain, moreover, that neither of these gentlemen succeeded Pope as a tenant, for at the poet's death, in 1744, Mrs. Martha Blount took possession of the house and lived there till her death on the 12th of July, 1763.‡ There is no doubt that Pope was for a short time the is no doubt that Pope was for a short time the owner of the house in Berkeley Street (then called Berkeley Row). But though he purchased the lease for 315% in 1743, it is not probable that he ever lived there, as at his death in 1744 the money had not been paid, and Mrs. Rackett's sons, who were entitled to Pope's fortune at Martha Blount's death, raised great

fortune at Martha Blount's death, raised great objections to any portion of it being spent in the purchase of the lease. §

There is still another reason for supposing that the house was never occupied during the short time it belonged to Mr. Pope. Among the Mapledurham papers is an "Inventory of goods belonging to Alexander Pope, taken after the death," and a monthing is made of any for his death," and no mention is made of any furniture or household goods except those in his villa at Twickenham.

I think it has been fairly proved that Mr. Jesse's discovery was not of great value. Either General Bulkeley's memory had grown imperfect in his old age or Mr. Harrison's recollections of his friend's conversation were not very reliable; and it is to be hoped that Mr. Jesse's letter will not be quoted as an authority on the subject

not be quoted as an authority on the subject referred to by the literary students at the South Kensington Museum.

While writing on the subject of Mr. Pope's supposed London residence, it may be worth while to notice the row of old red-brick houses — Mawson's Row, formerly Mawson's New Buildings—close to the Chiswick Mall. It was here, as first pointed out many years ago in these columns by Mr. Dilke, that Pope lived with his parents after their removal from Binfield with his parents after their removal from Binbeld till his father's death in 1717. They are believed to have occupied the corner house, now called Mawson House; but this is not certain, and unfortunately the parish rate books throw no light on the subject. These buildings, with their row of ancient pollard trees in front, have undergone no alterations since the commencement of the last century, and possess a peculiar interest as the only known residence of the poet which has escaped the destructive tendencies of the age.

It has never been satisfactorily ascertained where Pope was born. His father's residence in Lombard Street cannot be identified, and the

house at the bottom of Plough Court, which tradition pointed out as the birthplace of his famous son, has been pulled down and a passage opened into Lombard Court. The cottage at Binfield has undergone alterations and several times been added to, and the only remaining portion that existed during the residence of the Pope family is a small wainscoted room now used as a library. The villa at Twickenham has long since disappeared, and its place is occupied by the unsightly building so well known to frequenters of the Thames.

Of all the dwelling-places of the great poet Mawson's Row alone remains untouched, and it is to be trusted that many years may elapse before this interesting relic is sacrificed to builders' speculations.

MR. D. F. MAC CARTHY.

Ws regret to have to announce the death of Mr. Denis Florence Mac Carthy, which took place at Blackrock, near Dublin, on the 7th of the present month. Mr. Mac Carthy was born at Dublin about the year 1817 and was a member of the Irish bar, at which, however, he never practised. He first became known as a writer through his poetical contributions to the well-known journal styled the *Nation*, established at Dublin in 1842 by Mr., now Sir, Charles Duffy. Mr. Mac Carthy's poems, notably the 'Bell-Founder,' the 'Voyage of St. Brendan,' the 'Foray of Con O'Donell,' and the 'Pillar Towers of Ireland,' acquired and still retain wide popularity among the Irish people. One of the most generally admired of his lyrics was that entitled

Summer Longings,' commencing:—

Ah! my heart is weary waiting,
Waiting for the May—
Waiting for the pleasant rambles
Where the fragrant hawthorn brambles,
With the woodbine alternating,
Scent the dewy way.

This poem was harmonized by the late Earl of Belfast, who expressed high admiration for it. In 1850 appeared, in one volume, Mr. Mac Carthy's 'Ballads, Poems, and Lyrics,' original and translated. He was attracted to the study of Spanish literature by Shelley's translations of some scenes from Calderon. Six dramas of Calderon—tragic, comic, and legendary—translated principally in the metre of the originals, were published, in two volumes, in 1853 by Mr.
Mac Carthy. In his preface to them he made
the following observations: "Considering the undoubted brilliancy and beauty of Calderon's poetry, the pre-eminence which he holds in the dramatic literature of his own country, and the conspicuous position which must ever be assigned to him in the general literary history of Europe, it appears singular that, up to the announcement of the present work, no attempt at anything like a complete or adequate reproduction into imitative English verse of even one of his re-markable dramas should have been made. This markable dramas should have been made. This deficiency seems the more remarkable from the number of writers, many of them apparently fully competent to supply the omission, who have from time to time enriched the periodical literature of the empire during the last thirty years with occasional papers on the subject. The dramas included in these volumes were 'El Principe Constante,' 'El Secreto a Voces,' 'El Medico de su Honra,' 'Amar despues de la Muerte,' 'El Purgatorio de San Patricio,' and 'La Banda v la Flor.' 'La Banda y la Flor.'

At the 'special desire of the Marchioness of Donegal, Mr. Mac Carthy, in 1855, wrote an ode which was recited at the public inauguration of the statue of her son, the gifted Earl of Belfast, who had been cut off by death at an early age. who had been cut off by death at an early age. The 'Bell-Founder' was republished in 1857 with 'Underglimpses' and other poems by Mr. Mac Carthy. In 1861 he published the following dramas of Calderon: 'El Mayor Encanto Amor,' Los Encantos de la Culpa,' and 'La Devocion de la Cruz,' translated strictly in English assonant and other imitative verse, with the original Spanish text, accompanied by introduc-

tions and notes. Ticknor, in his History of Spanish Literature, after noticing that in this publication of Mr. Mac Carthy a carefully corpublication of Mr. Mac Carthy a carefully corrected text of the original was printed page by page opposite to the translations, observed that it was "one of the boldest attempts ever made in English verse. It is too," he added, "as it seems to me, remarkably successful. Calderon," continued Ticknor, "is a poet who, whenever he is translated, should have his very excesses, both in thought and manner, fully produced, in order to give a faithful idea of what is grandest and most distinctive in his genius. Mr. Mac Carthy has done this, I conceive, to a degree which I had previously considered impossible. Nothing, I think, in the English language will give us so true an impression of what is most characteristic true an impression of what is most characteristic of the Spanish drama; perhaps I ought to say, of what is most characteristic of Spanish poetry

of what is most characteristic.

In 1867 and 1870 Mr. Mac Carthy published translations, in the metre of the originals, of Calderon's Autos Sacramentales, 'Belshazzar's Feast,' and the 'Divine Philothea,' with the mystical drama 'Los Dos Amantes del Cielo.' Full translations, in the original metres, of Calderon's most celebrated dramas three of Calderon's most celebrated dramas were given to the world by Mr. Mac Carthy in 1873. These were 'La Vida es Sueño,' 'El Magico Prodigioso,' and a new version of the 'Purgatory of St. Patrick.' Longfellow of the 'Purgatory of St. Patrick.' Longfellow stated his high appreciation of the success of Mr. Mac Carthy's labours "in the vast and flowery fields of Calderon," especially in the most poetical passages, "as in the fine description of the gerfalcon and the heron in 'El Mayor Encanto.'"

In addition to his translations of Calderon Mr. Mac Carthy published a curious treatise on the 'Mémoires de Villars,' printed for the Philobiblon Society in 1862, and a volume in 1872 on 'Shelley's Early Life.' In the latter book a question was raised which excited some interest question was raised which excited some interest in connexion with a satirical poem supposed to have been published by Shelley in 1811, but of which no copy seems to be now obtainable.

Mr. Mac Carthy's last work was an ode for the centenary of Thomas Moore in 1879. This poem was recited to vast audiences in Dublin, and recited with much appleaue.

poem was recited to vast audiences in Dublin, and received with much applause. A translation of the ode into Latin verse, by the Rev. J. M. Blacker, appeared at London in 1880.

In 1881 the Royal Academy of Spain presented a medal to Mr. Mac Carthy as a token of their "gratitude and appreciation" of his translations of the works of Calderon. Mr. Mac Carthy had been in delicate health for some time works. had been in delicate health for some time pre-vious to his death, the immediate cause of which is stated to have been disease of the heart. The intelligence of his decease will be received with regret by many both in Europe and America, as well as by the Irish people at home and abroad, who have long been familiar with his writings, and especially with those of his poems which are connected with Ireland.

PIRACY AT THE ANTIPODES. 8t. Stephen's Club, Westminster, April 6, 1882. In 1879 I published a work which cost me six In 1879 I published a work which cost me six years of labour, and I called it 'The Australian Dictionary of Dates.' It contains over 800 biographies and 10,000 remarkable events. From the Atheneum I received very high praise indeed for this work of reference, and the opinion of "the most critical journal in Europe" was endorsed unanimous by by all other English

A writer in the Melbourne Review, however have the work, and a pickpocket could not be abused more than I was by "D. B."

This charming fellow proved to be Mr. David Blair, "for thirty years an Australian journalist,

and formerly a member of Parliament for Vicand formerly a member of Parliament for Vic-toria." He has just issued a similar work to mine, but called 'The Cyclopædia of Australia.' In the preface, beside giving his title as above, he an-nounces that his work is designed "to render all

^{*} Mr. Wheatley has repeated the inaccurate statement in 'Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall,' Svo. 1870. In his description of Berkeley Street he writes (p. 198), "Pope lived at No. 9, and was succeeded by General Bulkeley, who died about 1815."

died about 1815."

† A careful search in the Gentlemun's, European, Imperial, and Monthly magazines, and Annual Register for 1814-16, has not brought to light any record of General Bulkeley's death.

† She was buried on the 17th of the month, in the same grave with her sister Teresa, in St. Pancras churchyard, "close to ye monument of Mr. Eye, of Assop, on ye south side."

side."
§ From the papers at Mapledurham it would appear that Martha Blount paid the money herself; but this is not correct. The Racketts were obliged to yield the point.

Nº 2

a nev

LE

the th

and i

publi

half !

TH

Mini

Ulen

given

ture.

direc

but t

in th

Miss

in the

poen

Tr

anni

vers

even

exist

state

succ

they of t

at C

mor

educ

the

the

fund

for !

Gra

of '

2881

the

of V

lad

and

to t

to

bes

Ha

acq

800

wa

mo

eve

bet

me

the

pre

las hu str

ha

sh

po

P

other works of reference obsolete." But on turning over the pages of Mr. Blair's book I find a total of one hundred pages of information copied without acknowledgment of any sort from my work. As you may suppose, Mr. Blair is mercilessly dealt with by the Australian press, and double columns are printed to prove the larcenies, but a consignment of his books has just reached London. J. Henniker Heaton.

SALE.

Last week we gave a notice of the first four days' sale of Mr. Ouvry's library at the rooms of Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge, and now give the result of the last two, quoting the prices paid for a few of the principal articles. The first four folio editions of Shakspeare's Plays sold for 610l., namely, the first for 420l., the second for 46l., the third for 116l., and the fourth for 28l. Mr. Halliwell's edition of Shakspeare's Works sold for 66l., Mr. Collier's for 24l. 10s., and a set of the lithographic facsimiles of the early quarto editions for 176l. Amongst the lots eagerly contested for were Ovid's Epistles in Verse, by Turbervile, 22l.; Parker's Dives and Pauper, 20l. 10s.; Percy Society's Publications, 23l. 10s.; Ritson's Works, 33l.; Shakspeare's Rape of Lucrece, the 1616 edition, although slightly defective, 35l. 10s., and the 1624 edition, 31l.; Paradyse of Daynty Devises, 24l. 10s.; Rowland's Well Met, Gossips, 23l. 10s.; Sarate's Discovery of Peru, 16l. 10s.; Pulteney Correspondence, 38l.; Sussex Archæological Collections, 17l. 10s.; Thomas a Kempis Englished, 10l. 15s.; Vennar's Apology, 19l. 10s.; Major's edition of Walton's Angler, illustrated, 32l. 10s.; Silvayn's Handling of an Orator, whence Shakspeare took his plot of the 'Merchant of Venice,' 6l.; Singer's Quippes, 36l. 10s.; Smith's True Relation of Occurrences in Virginia, 57l.; Spenser's Faerie Queene, first edition, 33l.; Good Speed to Virginia, with autograph of Sir Walter Raleigh whilst confined in the Tower, 28l. The entire six days's sale produced 6,169l. 2s.

Literary Gossip.

Sir Alfred Lyall has in the press a volume of 'Asiatic Studies, Religious and Social.' The subjects treated are the following: Religion of an Indian Province, Origin of Divine Myths in India, Influence upon some Religious Beliefs of a Rise in Morality, Witchcraft and non-Christian Religions, Missionary and non-Missionary Religions, Relations between the State and Religion in China, Formation of Clans and Castes, Rajput States in India, Islam in India, Our Religious Policy in India, Religious Situation in India. Mr. Murray is the publisher.

The volume which Mr. Murray announces of sermons on special occasions preached by the late Dean of Westminster in the Abbey will include the discourses occasioned by the deaths of Lord Palmerston, Charles Dickens, Canon Kingsley, the Princess Alice, Carlyle, Lord Beaconsfield, and others.

Mr. Murray further promises a work on James and Philip van Artevelde, by Mr. J. Hutton; a treatise by Mr. Hosack on the 'Rise and Growth of the Law of Nations,' carried down to the Treaty of Utrecht; 'Siberia in Asia,' by Mr. Seebohm, author of 'Siberia in Europe,' recounting travels and ornithological searches on the eastern side of the Ural Mountains; and a work by Canon Cook, 'The Record of our Lord's Words and certain Incidents in His Life,' as affected by the Revised Version of the synoptic gospels.

THE Atlantic Monthly for May will contain Mr. Longfellow's last poem, as well as the first part of Mr. Hardy's new serial novel, entitled 'Two on a Tower.' The June Atlantic will have a portrait of Mr. Longfellow, with an elaborate article on the poet and his work.

Mr. Freeman's American lectures are to be issued under the title of 'The English People in their Three Homes,' and 'The Practical Bearings of General European History.' They will be published by Messrs. Porter & Coates, of Philadelphia, under special arrangement with the author.

SIR ALEXANDER GALT, the High Commissioner for Canada, having requested Mr. Fraser Rae to prepare for general circulation in a cheap form the chapters in his 'Newfoundland to Manitoba' describing the Canadian Far West, the reprint of these chapters will shortly appear, with an additional one, entitled "Opinions of Manitoba Farmers," the substance of which has been contributed to the Times. This small work will contain a map of the Dominion of Canada and an enlarged one of the province of Manitoba brought down to a late date, as well as an appendix giving the experience of a working man in Manitoba, and a detailed version of the official regulations under which land can be acquired there.

THE Caxton memorial window in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, will be unveiled, and a sermon preached on behalf of the Printers' Corporation, on Sunday, the 30th inst. The preacher will be Canon Farrar, who is Rector of St. Margaret's.

We regret to hear of the illness of Mr. Edwin Waugh, the Lancashire poet. He has been under medical treatment for several weeks, and is quite unable to attend to the correspondence which reaches him. Mr. T. R. Wilkinson, of Manchester, has just presented to the corporation of that city a portrait of Mr. Waugh painted by Mr. Percy. In a letter to the corporation asking acceptance of the picture, Mr. Wilkinson says: "It is fitting that the municipality of Manchester should possess a portrait of this man of genius, whose name will descend to posterity, honoured not here only, but wherever Lancashire people make their homes."

An auction catalogue of rare books together with MSS. on vellum has been issued by M. Adolphe Labitte, and the sale is announced to take place in the Rue Drouot on the 17th and 18th. Part of the books are said to be "provenant de la bibliothèque de Lord H——," an initial which, it is an open secret, stands for Lord Houghton. In the class of theology may be noticed some rare and interesting volumes.

Mr. Egmont Hake's new work, 'Flattering Tales,' which we announced to be in preparation some time ago, is in the press, and will be published in a few days by Messrs. Remington & Co.; as will also be 'Songs and Rhymes,' by Mr. Walter H. Pollock, and 'Poets' Walk,' by Mr. Mowbray Morris. The same firm will issue next month the 'Life and Letters of Berlioz,' translated from the French by Mr. H. Mainwaring Dunstan, and the following novels: 'A Royal Amour,' by Mr. R. Davey; 'Tempted of the Devil,' by the author of 'A Fallen Angel'; and 'The Dawn of the

Twentieth Century,' by the Rev. Augustus K. B. Granville.

The second general meeting of the Hellenic Society for the current season will be held at 22, Albemarle Street, at 5 P.M. on Thursday next, when several papers of archæological interest will be read. The forthcoming number of the Journal of Hellenic Studies will contain the first instalment of Mr. Ramsay's account of his recent expedition into Phrygia, illustrated from drawings made by Mr. Arthur Blunt, the artist who was sent out by the Society to draw whatever objects of interest might be found.

Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. will publish on May 1st the first instalment of an edition of Shakspeare to be issued in twelve monthly volumes, which will form part of their "Parchment Library." There will be no notes or comments. The text will be based on that of Delius, without the excessive use of commas which the German editor introduced. Wherever a variant reading has been followed it is that of some recognized Shakspearean critic.

Some delay has arisen in the preparation and printing of the concluding portion of Prof. Skeat's 'Etymological Dictionary.' The fourth part has been extended to more than three hundred pages, but the price of it will be the same as that of the preceding parts. We believe that the date of publication is now definitely fixed for the first week in May. The abridgment of the work, by the same author, will appear simultaneously, with the title 'A Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language.'

Mr. Treves's lecture on the dress of the period, recently delivered at Kensington, will be published immediately by Messrs. Allman & Son. An exhibition of rational dress is to be opened at Kensington shortly.

Mr. J. M. Horsburgh has been elected to the librarianship of the London Institution from a large number of candidates. Mr. Horsburgh is senior master of modern subjects at Radley College. Mr. Stanley Lane-Poole stood next.

A short and interesting 'Life of Dean Stanley' has been published in Holland by Dr. Rovers. It forms part of the wellknown series 'Mannen van Beteekenis,' edited by N. C. Balsem, of Haarlem.

In consequence of changes in the French diplomatic hierarchy, M. Clermont-Ganneau is promoted to be Second Oriental Secretary, a position which places him at headquarters at Paris. Here we have only one Oriental translator in the Foreign Office, Mr. J. W. Redhouse, and no secretaries or translators attached to the office for Chinese, Japanese, and Siamese.

The paper read by Mr. Hyde Clarke last session at the Royal Historical Society 'On the Early History and Autonomous Coins of the Mediterranean Regions, Iberians, &c.,' is to be published in a separate form by Messrs. Trübner.

Morris. The same firm will issue next month the 'Life and Letters of Berlioz,' translated from the French by Mr. H. Mainwaring Dunstan, and the following novels: 'A Royal Amour,' by Mr. R. Davey; 'Tempted of the Devil,' by the author of 'A Fallen Angel'; and 'The Dawn of the

gustus

e Hel.

will be

M. on

rs of

f Hel

lment

recent from

it, the

ht be

will

ent of

ed in

form

There

it the

rman

riant

some ation

n of ary.

more

ce of

ding lica-

veek

, by

isly, Die

the

will

man

s is

d to

tion

Mr.

mh.

ne-

ean

ell-8," ach

ry,

ers

that they may claim to have produced nearly a new translation. Lockhart's notes are

LEOPOLD VON RANKE has nearly completed the third volume of his 'Universal History, and it is hoped that the new volume may be published in the course of the autumn. This instalment will constitute rather less than half his projected work.

THE historian of Turkey, at present Minister of Justice and a member of the Ulema, Ahmed Jevdet Pasha, has lately given a course of lectures on Ottoman literature. Of late years the movement in this direction had slackened at Constantinople, but this course has awakened great interest in the Turkish press.

A NEW volume of poems and sonnets by Miss Bevington, author of 'Key-Notes,' is in the press, and will shortly be published by Mr. Elliot Stock. The same publisher will also issue at an early date a volume of poems by Mr. William Sharpe, entitled 'The Human Inheritance.'

THE Viceroy of India presided at the annual convocation of the Calcutta University on the 11th of last month. The event closed the twenty-fifth year of the existence of the university. Lord Ripon stated that the Indian universities have so successfully performed their functions that they have been exempted from the inquiries of the Educational Commission now sitting at Calcutta. The great need of the present, moreover, was not in higher, but in primary, education. He pointed out the inability of the Government to provide adequately for the education of the masses from the public funds, and the great necessity that existed for help from private wealth.

PROF. SCHUCHARDT, of the University of Graz, is engaged on a bibliography of the so-called Creole languages, the literature of which is much richer than is generally assumed. The volume will be produced with the assistance of the Imperial Royal Academy

VERY little was generally known of the lady who died in Paris on Monday night, and who has for thirty years been entitled to the name of Madame de Balzac, though to students of literature she will always be best known under the name of Madame Hanska. The great novelist became acquainted with her (by letter) before the year 1835. But she was then married, with an invalid husband, and though as soon as she was freed from that tie marriage was projected between the correspondents, it was never carried out till within three months of Balzac's death in 1850. What-ever may have been the earlier relations between them, it is certain that the statement made in a morning paper, to the effect that "she lived with Balzac for some years previously," is false, for very simple reasons of time and space. But she was for the last half of his working career the chief humanizing element in his life of work and struggle, as his sister, Madame de Surville, had been previously. He spent the winter of 1848-9 at her Polish estate of Vierzshovnia—an enforced holiday, since he was positively forbidden to work, but the only one deserving the name that he took during his thirty years of activity. He had already

paid his debts, and only formal preliminaries and his own desire to receive her sumptuously at Paris retarded the ceremony. At her marriage her property, which was considerable, passed, either by settlement or voluntarily, to her children; but it was understood that his own, which was not small, remained in her possession. Balzac's money matters have always been a mystery, and the reports of the straitened circumstances of his widow only complicate this. The letters published in 1876 supply almost the only trustworthy information about her, and this is mainly of a subjective character. She will live in literary history (unless some hitherto unpublished record appears) chiefly as one of the few soothing influences apparent in the hardest life of work, and nothing but work, which is chronicled in all the history of authors.

THE deaths are also announced of M. Le Play, the well-known writer on economic matters, and of M. Jules Quicherat, Director of the École des Chartes.

The late Mr. Francis will be buried on Tuesday next at Highgate Cemetery. A service will previously be held in the Baptist Chapel in the Highgate Road.

SCIENCE

SOCIETIES.

BRITISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—April 5.—Rev. Dr. Sparrow Simpson in the chair.—Some interesting Roman coins found in Southwark were exhibited by Mr. R. E. Way; and a vase of unusual form, found at Homerton, close to the banks of the Lea, was described by Mr. W. G. Smith.—A series of mediæval tiles, from various excavations in London, was exhibited by Mr. L. Brock, who pointed out the beauty of some of the Dity churches burnt in 1666.

—A paper by the Chairman was then read on a tonsure plate formerly used by the ecclesiastics of St. Paul's Cathedral. The original is in the British Museum, where it has recently been identified by Mr. W. de Gray Birch, but a cast of it was exhibited by the lecturer. It has a quaint lion rampant engraved on one of its surfaces, and is of small dimensions. The attached parchment inscription testifies to its use. The various customs relating to the shaving of the clergy and the mode were passed in review, and many authorities were quoted, particularly those having reference to its use at the metropolitan cathedral.—The second paper was by Mr. T. Morgan, in which were described the markings on many Roman tiles found in London, all of which when read from right to left give the letters PPBR. Lon. There are several examples in the Guildhall Museum, and a good specimen, from the Roman building recently found on the site of Leadenhall Market, was exhibited by Mr. C. Brent.—The Chairman called attention to the demolition now in progress of the portion of the mediæval wall of London on the south side of Ludgate Hill.—The third paper, by Sir Lewis Jarvis, was descriptive of the fine castellated brick building Middleton Towers, near Lynn, belonging to Sir Lewis, who has converted it from a complete ruin into a commodious mansion. It is surrounded by a moat, and the principal portion consists of a large gateway with turrets, the date being the early part of the fifteenth century.

species of wading birds obtained in the neighbour-hood of Fianarantson in the Betsileo country, Madagascar: the species to which these eggs belonged were Glareola ocularis, Ægialitis Geoffreyi, and Gallinago macrodactyla; and much interest attached to these eggs, as not having been previously described,—and from Mr. E. P. Ramsay, on a supposed new species of Tephras, an example of which had been obtained by the late Mr. S. White while collecting at the Aru Islands. The author proposed to name it Tephras Whitei, after its discoverer.

proposed to name it **Tephras** in the chair.—April 6.—Dr. Gilbert, President, in the chair.—The following papers were read: 'On the Action of Acetyl Chloride on Fumaric Acid,' by Mr. W. H. Perkin. The author criticizes the statements of Auschütz, and considers that the views of that chemist as to the above reaction are unsatisfactory. Probably the acetyl chloride removes a molecule of water from the fumaric acid yielding maleic anhydride.—'Some Arguments in Favour of the Prism Formula of Benzene,' by Mr. U. K. Dutt.—'On a Convenient Apparatus for the Liquefaction of Ammonia,' by Mr. J. E. Reynolds. This essentially consists of a stout iron U tube, into one leg of which is cemented a stout glass tube containing dry ammonia gas; the other leg of the U, which is closed by aniron cap, contains some strong solution of ammonia; the intermediate space is filled with mercury. On heating the solution pressure is produced sufficient to liquefy the gas.—'On the Transformation of Urea into Cvanamide,' by Mr. H. J. H. Fenton. On gently heating urea with metallic sodium a violent reaction ensues, hydrogen is evolved, and a body having the composition and all the properties of cyanamide is formed.—'On the Action of Haloid Acids upon Hydrocyanic Acid,' by Messrs. L. Claisen and F. E. Matthews. A crystalline substance having the formula 2HCN + 3HCl is obtained. By the action of alcohol on this body the hydrochloride of the base HC,NH,NH2 was prepared.

MATHEMATICAL.—April 6.—Mr. S. Roberts, President, in the chair.—Messrs. Buchheim, Muir, and C. Smith were admitted into the Society.—The following communications were made: 'The Algebraic Solution of the Modular Equation for the Septic Transformation,' by Mr. G. S. Ely,—'Note on the Condensation of Skew Determinants which are partially Zero-Axial; and on a Symmetric Determinant connected with Lagrange's Interpolation Problem,' by Mr. T. Muir,—'On the Analogue to the Addition Equation for Theta Functions, by the Rev. M. M. N. Wilkinson,—'On the General Equation of the Second Degree referred to Tetrahedral Coordinates,' by the Rev. A. J. C. Allen,—'On certain Loci and Envelopes belonging to Triangles of given Form inscribed and circumscribed to a given Triangle,' by Prof. Wolstenholme,—'On Binomial Biordinals,' by Sir J. Cockle,—'On the Co-ordinates of a Plane Curve in Space,' by Mr. H. W. L. Tanner,—and 'On Polygons circumscribed about a Cuspidal Cubic,' by Mr. R. A. Roberts.

ARISTOTELIAN.—April 3.—Mr. S. H. Hodgson, President, in the chair.—A discussion took place on 'Consciousness and its Dependent Ideas: Feeling, Sensation, Emotion, Memory, Imagination, Perception, Thought, Cognition, and Volition.'

SHORTHAND.—April 4.—Mr. C. Walford in the chair.—Mr. G. Clulow and Mr. A. J. Frost were elected Members.—A paper entitled 'The Principles of Legible Shorthand, by the author of the system, Mr. E. Pocknell, was read by Mr. A. E. C. White.

MRETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

- MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

 Aristotelian, 72.—'Aquinas and the Dogmatists,' Rev. E. P. Seryingon: "Aristotelian, 72.—'Aquinas and the Dogmatists,' Rev. E. P. Seryingon: "Aristotelian, 73.—'Yallacy of the Materialistic Origin of Life.' Dr. Wallich.
 Institute of British Architects, 8.
 Royal Institution, 3.—'History of Customs and Beliefs,' Dr. E. B. 1970.

 The Commandation of the Service of Customs and Beliefs,' Dr. E. B. 1970.

 Zolonial Institute, 8.—'Mauritius,' Mr. H. J. Jourdain.
 Zological, 8.—'Muritius,' Mr. H. J. J. P. Van Dyck; 'Desirability of adopting a Standard of Nomenclature when Desirability of adopting a Standard of Nomenclature when Desirability of adopting a Standard of Nomenclature when Describing the Colours of Natural Objects, Mr. J. E. Harting.

 Institute of Bankers, 6.
 Meteorological, 7.—'Harometric Gradients, Wind Velocity and Direction at the Kow Observatory', Messrs. G. M. Whippie and T. W. Baker; 'Difference of Temperature with Elevation,' Society of Arts, 8.—Discussion on 'The Channel Tunnel.'

 British Archeological Association, 8.—'The "Thing How" at Bury St. Emmands, Mr. H. Prigg; 'Notes on a Bronze Sword, &c., found at Henley-on-Thaunes, Dr. Stevens.

 Royal Institution, 3.—'The Mottals, Frot, Dewar.

 Historical, 8.—'Falirs, and the Parts they have played in the Commerce of Nations,' Mr. C. Walford, 'Quene Eisabeth's Soldier Poet, 'Rev F. G. Fleay, 'Hisnalayan Alage,' Prof. Dickle: 'New Varieties of Sugar Cane by Planting in Apposition,' Baron de Villa Franca and Dr. Glass.

Thurs. Chemical 8— Specific Volumes. Dr. Ramsay; 'Behaviour of Zine. Magnesium, and Iron as Reducing Agents on Acidinated Solutions of Ferris Satts, 'Action of Oxychioride of Suphare on Siver Nitrate.' Action of Thiophosphoryi Chloride upon sliper Nitrate. 'Action of Thiophosphoryi Chloride upon sliper Nitrate. 'Mr. T. E. Thorpe; 'Action of Acctone en primaribraquimone, both alone and is presence of Animonia,' Ariquaries, 8}— 'Ilourd of Bronse Implements found in Wilburton Fen. Ely, 'Mr. J. Evans.

Fai. 'Philoidepiral. 8— 'Dialects of the Midhaed and Eastern Counties,' Mr. A. J. Ellis.

So lety of Arts. — Mineral Resources of India and their De-Royal Institution, 9.— Researches of H. Ste, Claire Deville,' Prol. Dewar.

velopment, Prof. V. Bail.

Royal Institution, 9.— Researches of H. See, Claire Deville,

Prof. Dewar.

Physical, 3.— Electrical Phenomena in Connexion with the

Telephone, Prof. E. A. Dolbear.

Rcyal Institution, 3.— History of the Science of Politics, Mr. P.

Poliock.

Pollock. tanic, 32.—Election of Fellows.

Science Cossip.

THE following are the arrangements for the papers at the meetings of the Society of Arts after Easter: April 19th, 'Discussion on the Channel Tunnel,' to be opened by Sir Edward Watkin; April 26th, 'Telephonic Communication,' by April 26th, 'Telephonic Communication,' by Col. Webber; May 3rd, 'Metric Risks incidental to Electric Lighting,' by T. Bolas, F.C.S.; May 10th, 'The Fish Supply of London,' by Spencer Walpole, H.M. Inspector of Fisheries (W. H. Gladstone, M. P., in the chair); May 17th,
'The Constant Supply and Waste of Water,' by
G. F. Deacon (Sir F. Bramwell, F.R.S., in the
chair). The last ordinary meeting of the season will be held on May 24th.

MR. W. MENELAUS died recently, in the sixtyfourth year of his age. He has been for many years the manager of the Dowlais Iron Works, and few men have done more than he has to facilitate the improvement of iron and steel manufacture. The first experiments on a practical scale with the Bessemer process were made at Dowlais under Mr. Menelaus's directions. He was the founder of the South Wales Institute of Engineers, was one of the first members of the Iron and Steel Institute, and became last year the president of that institution.

M. PAUL BERT, the most brilliant pupil of M. Claude Bernard, was at the Séance of April 3rd elected a member of the Academy of Sciences in the place of the late M. Bouillaud.

MR. HENRY F. BLANFORD, F.R.S., has issued his report on 'The Meteorology of India for 1879,' this being the fifth year. It is a quarto volume of nearly 300 pages, containing an enormous mass of the tabulated results from all the meteorological stations. We have also received 'Indian Meteorological Memoirs,' relating to India and the neighbouring countries, Vol. I. Part VI.; 'The Report of the Administration of the Meteorological Department of the Government of India for 1880 and 1881'; and 'The Monthly Tables of Observations for the last Months of 1880 and the first Months of 1881.'

M. Bremond, from some experiments made upon the North of Spain Railway, concludes that coal gas loses one litre of illuminating power to every fifty mètres of altitude in consequence of the rarefaction of the atmosphere.

M. ISIDORE PIERRE, correspondent of the Académie des Sciences, correspondent of the Council for Agriculture, and Dean of the Faculty of Sciences of Caen, is dead.

M. J. VIOLLE communicated to the Académie des Sciences on the 13th of March an interesting note on the 'Température d'Ébullition du Considerable difficulty has always surrounded this problem owing to the "faible capacité calorifique de la vapeur." M. Edmond capacité calorifique de la vapeur." M. Edmond Becquerel and M. H. Sainte-Claire Deville had previously made determinations, and they gave 954° C. as the temperature of ebullition. M. Violle, by a very delicate set of experiments, makes the boiling point of this metal 930° C.

THE Viceroy of India recently laid the foundation stone of the new buildings at Calcutta of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science. The object of the institution is to afford students the opportunity of pursuing their studies after they have left college.

FINE ARTS

SOCIETY of BRITISH ARTISTS.—FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION NOW OPEN, at the Suffolk Street Galleries, Pall Mall East, from Nine to Six fally.—Admission, 1s. THOS. ROBERTS, Secretary.

THE EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION of PICTURES by rists of the Britisk and Foreign Schools is NOW OPEN at THOMAS ICLEAN'S Callery, 7, Haymarket.—Admission, including Catalogue, 1s.

DORE'S GREAT WORKS, 'CHRIST LEAVING the PRÆTORIUM,'
'CHRIST ENTERING JERUSALEM, 'and 'MOSES before PHARACH,'
each 33 by 22 fest, with 'Ecce Homo,' 'The Ascension,' 'Dram of
Pliate Wife,' 'Soldiers of the Cross,' 'A Day Dream,' &c., at the DORE
GALLERY, 'So, New Bond Street. Daily, 'Ten to Six.--ls.

MR. D. G. ROSSETTI.

AT Birchington-on-Sea one of the most rarely gifted men of our time has just died after a lingering illness. During the time that his Ballads and Sonnets' was passing through the press last autumn his health began to give way, and he left London for Cumberland. a few weeks in the Vale of St. John, however, did nothing to improve his health, and he re turned much shattered. After a time a numb-ness in the left arm excited fear of paralysis, and he became dangerously ill. It is probable, indeed, that nothing but the skill and unwearied attention of Mr. John Marshall saved his life then, as it had done upon several previous occasions. Such of his friends as were then in London-Mr. W. B. Scott, Mr. Burne Jones, Mr. Leyland, Mr. F. Shields, Mr. Dunn, and others -feeling the greatest alarm, showed him every affectionate attention, and spared no effort to preserve a life so precious and so beloved. Mr. Seddon having placed at his disposal West Cliff Bungalow, Birchington-on-Sea, he went thither, accompanied by his mother and sister and Mr. Hall Caine, about nine weeks since, but received no benefit from the change, and, gradually sinking from a complication of disorders, he died on Sunday last at 10 P.M.

Were I even competent to enter upon the discussion of Rossetti's gifts as a poet and as a painter, it would not be possible to do so here and at this moment. That the quality of romantic imagination informs with more vitality his work than it can be said to inform the work of any of his contemporaries was recognized at first by the few, and is now (judging from the great popularity of his last volume of poetry) being recognized by the many. And the same, I think, may be said of his painting. Those who had the privilege of a personal acquaintance with him knew how "of imagination all compact" he was. Imagination, indeed, was at once his blessing and his bane. To see too vividly-to love too intensely-to suffer and enjoy too acutely—is the doom, no doubt, of all those "lost wanderers from Arden" who, according to the Rosicrucian story, sing the world's songs; and to Rossetti this applies more, perhaps, than to most poets. And when we consider that the one quality in all poetry which really gives it an endurance outlasting the generation of its birth is neither music nor colour, nor even intellectual substance, but the clearness of the seeing; the living breath of imagination—the very qualities, in short, for which such poems as 'Sister Helen' and 'Rose Mary ' are so conspicuous-we are driven to the conclusion that Rossetti's poetry has a long and enduring future before it.

A life more devoted to literature and art than his it is impossible to imagine. Gabriel Charles Dante Rossetti was born at 38, Charlotte Street, Portland Place, London, on the 12th of May, 1828. He was the first son and second child of Gabriele Rossetti, the patriotic poet, who, born at Vasto in the Abruzzi, settled in Naples, and took an active part in extorting from the Neapolitan king Ferdinand I. the constitution granted in 1820, which constitution being traitorously cancelled by the king in 1821, Rossetti had to escape for his life to Malta with various other persecuted constitutionalists. From Malta Gabriele Rossetti went to England about 1823, where he married in 1826 Frances Polidori, daughter of

Alfieri's secretary and sister of Byron's Dr. Polidori. He became Professor of Italian in King's College, London, became also prominent as a commentator on Dante, and died in April, 1854. His children, four in number—Maria Francesca. Dante Gabriel, William Michael, and Christina Georgina-all turned to literature or to art, or to both, and all became famous. There can, indeed, be no doubt that the Rossetti family will hold a position quite unique in the literary and artistic annals of our time.

Young Rossetti was first sent to the private school of the Rev. Mr. Paul in Foley Street, Portland Place, where he remained, however, for only three quarters of a year, from the autumn of 1835 to the summer of 1836. He next went to King's College School in the autumn of 1836, where he remained till the summer of 1843, having reached the fourth class, then conducted by the Rev. Mr. Framley.

Having from early childhood shown a strong propensity for drawing and painting, which had thus been always regarded as his future profession, he now left school for ever and received no more school learning. In Latin he was already fairly proficient for his age; French he knew well; he had spoken Italian from childhood, and had some German lessons about On leaving school he went at once to the Art Academy of Cary (previously called Sass's) near Bedford Square, and thence obtained admission to the Royal Academy Antique School in 1844 or 1845. To the Royal Academy Life School he never went, and he was a somewhat negligent art student, but always regarded as one who had a future before him.

In 1849 Rossetti exhibited 'The Girlhood of the Virgin' in the so-called Free Exhibition or Portland Gallery. The artist who had perhaps the strongest influence upon Rossetti's early tastes was Mr. F. Madox Brown, who, however, refused from the first to join the P.R.B. on the ground that coteries had in modern art no proper function. Rossetti was deeply impressed with the power and designing faculty displayed by Mr. Brown's cartoons exhibited in Westminster Hall. When Rossetti began serious work as a painter he thought of Brown as the one man from whom he would willingly receive practical guidance, and wrote to him at random. From this time Brown became his intimate friend and artistic monitor.

In painting, however, Rossetti was during this time exercising only half his genius. From his childhood it became evident that he was a poet. At the age of five he wrote a sort of play called 'The Slave,' which, as may be imagin d, showed no noteworthy characteristic save precocity. This was followed by the poem called 'Sir Hugh Heron,' which was written about 1844, and some translations of German poetry.
'The Blessed Damozel' and 'Sister Helen' were produced in their original form so early as 1846 or 1847. The latter of these has undergone more modifications than any other first-class poem of our time. To take even the new edition of the 'Poems' which appeared last year, the stanzas introducing the wife of the luckless hero appealing to the sorceress for mercy are so important in the glamour they shed back over the stanzas that have gone before, that their introduction may almost be characterized as a rewriting of every previous line.

The translations from the early Italian poets also began as far back as 1845 or 1846, and may have been mainly completed by 1849. Rossetti's gifts as a translator were, no doubt, of the highest. And this arose from his deep sympathy with literature as a medium of human expression: he could enter into the temperaments of other writers, and by sympathy criticize the literary form from the author's own inner standpoint, supposing always that there was a certain racial kinship with the author. Many who write well themselves have less sympathy with the expressional forms adopted by other writers than is displayed by men who have neither the porta 1870 that Soul In Elear const one s 1862 a tim litera Fron

Nº

impu

But t

a free shoul

a vol

prod techi his a poet, satio as to It is long day, ment publi of h

> nerv save of no of al aggra did : triou life. for I gene work turn

Abou

temp

of th

nece Leig or 1 or, in from of ea tinct of h in po Bu

path

it is remi be p As

mem pain W "Ex a ric cepti thou thing

we n luxu gifts ferti ever those simil

endo acho man great

Poli. King's

1854

or to

n, in-

y will

y and

vever, the He n the

ll the

ourth

mley.

strong

which

uture

in he

from

about ce to called

ained

chool

y Life

ewhat

as one

lhood

xhibi-

o had

n the

ad in

i was

s ex-

ht of

came

uring

From

was a

y be eristic poem

etry. elen

early has

other

n the

eared

they

efore,

arac-

poets

may setti's

the

other erary point, racial write

riters

impulse nor the power to write themselves. But this sympathy betrayed him sometimes into a free rendering of locutions such as a translator ahould be chary of indulging in. Materials for a volume accumulated slowly, but all the important portions of the 'Poems' published in 1870 had been in existence some years before that date. The prose story of 'Hand and Soul' was also written as early as 1848 or 1849.

Soul' was also written as early as 1848 or 1849. In the spring of 1860 he married Elizabeth Eleanor Siddall, who being very beautiful was constantly painted and drawn by him. She had one still-born child in 1861, and died in February, 1862. He felt her death very acutely, and for a time ceased to write or to take any interest in his own poetry. Like Prospero, indeed, he literally buried his wand, but for a time only. From this time to his death he continued to produce pictures, all of them showing, as far as technical skill goes, an unfaltering advance in his art.

Yet wonderful as was Rossetti as an artist and poet, he was still more wonderful, I think, as a man. The chief characteristic of his conversation was an incisiveness so perfect and clear as to have often the pleasurable surprise of wit. It is so well known that Rossetti has been for a long time the most retired man of genius of our day, and so many absurd causes for this retirement have been spoken of, that there is nothing indecorous in the true cause of it being made public by one who of late years has known more of him, perhaps, than has any other person. About 1868 the curse of the artistic and poetic temperament - insomnia—attacked him, and one of the most distressing effects of insomnia is a nervous shrinking from personal contact with any save a few intimate friends. This peculiar kind of nervousness may be aggravated by the use of sleeping draughts, and in his case was thus aggravated.

But, although Rossetti lived thus secluded, he did not lose the affectionate regard of the illustrious men with whom he started in his artistic life. Nor, assuredly, did he deserve to lose it, for no man ever lived, I think, who was so generous as he in sympathizing with other men's work, save only when the cruel fumes of chloral turned him against everything. And his sympathy was as wide as generous. It was only necessary to mention the name of Sir F. Leighton or Mr. Millais or Mr. Madox Brown or Mr. Burne Jones or Mr. G. F. Watts, or, indeed, of any contemporary painter, to get from him a glowing disquisition upon the merits of each—a disquisition full of the subtlest distinctions, and illuminated by the brilliant lights of his matchless fancy. And it was the same

But those who loved Rossetti (that is to say, those who knew him) can realize how difficult it is for me, a friend, to pursue just now such reminiscences as these. In a week's time it may be possible to write about him.

THEODORE WATTS.

As a supplement to Mr. Watts's striking memoir we may add the following remarks, which deal mainly with Rossetti's career as a painter.

Writing in 1873 (Athen. No. 2396), we said:
"Exuberance in power, exuberance in poetry of a rich order, noble technical gifts, vigour of conception, and a marvellously extensive range of thought and invention appear in nearly everything Mr. Rossetti produces." By exuberance we meant, as the context showed, not the mere luxury or over-fertility of any of the painter's gifts—for such excess is not noble—but unfailing fertility in design, ordered power, and mastery of overything art deals with. Gifts unparalleled by those of any other English painter, and of a kind similar to Tintoret's, formed Rossetti's technical endowment. Had he been trained in the severe school which produced Sebastiano, our countryman might have proved the noblest heir of the great Venetians, and he would have combined

the fine culture, wide views, and lofty standpoint of the nineteenth century with the sumptuousness of the Italian Renaissance. As it is, it is impossible to find a fairly representative prototype of the artist who, in his very prime, passed from among us on Sunday last.

Rossetti was an artist whose transcendent abilities enabled him to shine both as a painter and as a poet. If his several gifts must needs be compared the one with the other, we may say that in technical respects, and in these alone, his pictorial gifts yielded to his literary, but only because, slight as the difference may be, Rossetti devoted rather more of his energies to poetry than to painting, and cultivated more persistently that part of himself which appeared in verse. Much of this characteristic activity might have been due to the example of his learned father, for Rossetti's literary culture began in his earliest days, and was probably to himself, if not less exacting, at least less difficult than the many-sided culture of painting, complex as this is and more dependent on extrinsic influences and circumstances. At any rate, he covered himself with glory in both ways, and became at once one of the greatest poets who have used the English language and the one painter who, using the universal language, produced works that go far, very far, to adjust the balance which is said to be heavily against us in all matters of design. This dual aspect of Rossetti makes him to stand alone, a genius unique and unparalleled.

Rossetti was still a young man when the Athenaum, in this respect without a companion in the press, recognized his powers as a painter. More than twenty years ago we described and analyzed several works of his youth. Year by year we have borne witness to his abilities while describing his masterpieces. We have regretted more than once that, distrustful of his public, the painter withheld from the world those pictures which, in more ways than one, have revolutionized the higher aims of English design. To him such artists as Mr. Burne Jones gladly owned their obligations. A host of weaker painters have done their best to reflect the influence of his genius, and not a few have travestied it. It is expected that a full collection of his works will be shortly shown to

the public.

We have described so many of Rossetti's pictures that it becomes difficult to avoid repetition. The best method of treating the subject will probably be to study his artistic career as a whole, and select a few brilliant specimens representative of his genius. The first thing to be said is that his art owed absolutely nothing to foreign travel, next to nothing to schools, and not much, if anything, to the influence of companions. Selftaught in the best sense of that much abused term, he acquired for himself from the master-pieces of ancient art which are in London — drawing from sculpture, but not copying pictures—whatever he owed to artistic types. His work was so thoroughly his], own that it is hard to find his prototype; and one recognizes more of a likeness than a pattern in the productions of Tintoret. Born in London, Rossetti was more than twenty years old before, having sold a picture, he made a short tour in Belgium, where he studied deeply the works of Van Eyck at Ghent and Memline at Bruges. But he was a designer and, in some respects, a painter before this, and among fellow students much admired on account of his brilliant invention, the outcome of a poetical and fervid spirit of the rarest order and highest promise. Such technical training as he cared to obtain in the regular way—it was not much—was obtained in the school of the late Mr. Sass at Bloomsbury, and at the Royal Academy, where he was admitted a student about 1846, and continued a fitful attendant in the Antique School—he never passed into "the Life"—for a year or two later. In the spring of 1848the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood was formed,

half in sport, but with a very serious purpose. It comprised five painters, a sculptor, and also Mr. W. M. Rossetti, who has since distinguished himself as a critic. The leading, or rather the most brilliant, member was Dante Rossetti, at that time the only artist of any considerable literary culture in the body. The energy and artistic insight of Rossetti showed themselves in 1848 and 1849 in his first oil picture, a small "upright" example, called 'The Girlhood of the Virgin.' All who had witnessed the course of Rossetti's studies, divided and desultory, if earnest, as they had till then been, were astonished by the completeness, delicacy, finish, and solidity of this work. The spiritual dignity, chastity, and loveliness might have been expected from the already recognized character of his genius. This painting had an interest of its own in being till quite lately the sole work of Rossetti's publicly exhibited. It appeared at the Free Exhibition held in the Portland Gallery, since named the German Bazaar, in Regent Street—a forlorn display which, after many struggles, failed. We believe a drawing or two of Rossetti's were sent to a collection in Russell Place, now Charlotte Street, Fitzroy Square, and charitable exhibitions and quasi-private collections, such as those of the first Hogarth Club, to say nothing of Christie's auction rooms, have seen a few works of his; but with the exception of 'Dante's Dream,' which is now at Liverpool, 'The Girlhood of the Virgin,' his first oil painting, was the last he exhibited. In 1849–1850 was published the Germ, which was intended to contain an etching of his, but never did so, the plate remaining unfinished, like another by Mr. Millais, which was begun for the same purpose.

At this time every artist member of the "P.R.B." was accustomed to prepare designs in pen and ink for chosen subjects. Rossetti and Mr. Millais, whose invention was superabundant, produced more such works than their fellows; and thus were made many designs of surpassing merit, few of which were carried out in oil or water; they remain to attest not only the genius of the inventors, but their technical skill and industry. They are thoroughly considered compositions, perfect in every respect but colour. As examples of light and shade they equal fine etchings, which, indeed, in many respects they resemble. Rossetti was accustomed to choose at this time not only Scriptural incidents, but especially Dantesque, legendary, and romantic episodes, which permitted him to exercise his wonderful power of dramatic conception. At no time of his life was he content to produce mere illustrations of what he read; to the hints and half-hints of poets and historians he would give complete development, adding new imaginings, complex imagery, and intensity of expression. The thought that lay at the bottom of his text he evolved and made his own. At other times, when his intellect had fully developed itself, he created his own subjects, and, even when Dante was in question, remade the motives of the story and worked them out again in noble pictures as well as in verse hardly less noble. No modern artist, not even Decamps himself, rejected more emphatically the foolish notion of British critics, that design must needs be the handmaid or illustrator of literature. The early compositions to which we now refer proved his recognition of the dignity of art as completely as the large pictures we described a twelvemonth ago. The great painting which adorns the gallery at Liverpool is truly an illustration of the death of Beatrice, but it projects, so to say, Rossetti even more than Dante on the canvas. When he borrowed a verse from 'Philip van Artevelde,' or chose a text from Shakspeare or Shelley, the verse and the text alike were but mott

The next development of our painter was in the direction of colour. Of course, each step in

XUM

his career was connected with that which preceded and that which followed. But one phase after the other was dominant. His progress was constant. His attention was occupied for several years after 1850 by the production of a number of designs referring to Dante, to medieval legends, especially those of the Arthurian cycle, and to ancient ballad poetry. In these designs he used brilliant hues, such as made his works glow with green, purple, and gold, and tints as vivid as those of fourteenth century illuminations, and harmonized high notes of red and blue, as in 'The Blue Closet'—an example which, like 'The Tune of Seven Towers,' refers to poetry of Mr. William Morris's—'Fazio's Mistress,' 'The Damosel of the Sancte Graal,' and 'The Last Meeting of Lancelot and Guinevere.' These and other productions of the same class we described fully in "The Private Collections of England," No. IV., which deals with the gallery of Mr. Stevenson, of Tynemouth, and Nos. XVII. and XVIII., which criticize the collection of Rossetti's works belonging to Mr. George Rae, of Birkenhead. The vaguer, indeed, the more nebulous, the subject, the more solidity Rossetti gave to it.

Nearly ten years, 1850–1860, were devoted to these drawings and to similar studies, and at

Nearly ten years, 1890–1890, were devoted to these drawings and to similar studies, and at this time one or more pictures in oil, which, so far as we know, were never completed, were begun and in part executed. The legend of Lillith, the first wife of Adam, had a fascination for Rossetti at this period and ever afterwards. The fable of that luxurious and cruel witch, the tale of her haughtiness and transcendent beauty, suited his pencil, and the mysteriousness of the tradition charmed his imagination. While making studies larger than life for this and similar designs of singularly original character, he, not long after 1860, produced the earliest of a new class of his works, such as the 'Sibylla Palmifera,' 'Monna Vanna,' and the magnificent 'Venus Verticordia,' all of which belong to Mr.

Rae.

This class comprises stately figures, larger than life, instinct with fateful passion or tragic languors, and personifying love in all its phases and degrees of desire or satiety. Among them are witch-like Astarte; Circe, at once cunning and cruel; "cool-fingered" Diana; the pure, wistful "Blessed Damozel," his own creation, who looked from heaven and, with ineffable tenderness, waited through centuries for the coming of her lover (it is a study of green and cerulean blue); Dante's Fiammetta, dying in a purple twilight; the beautiful 'La Bella Mano,' and the nameless 'Lady of the Day-Dream,' reclining under

The thronged boughs of the shadowy sycamore,

* * * * *

Within the branching shade of Reverie.

These may be added to 'La Pia,' whom Dante met in Purgatory; 'Dis Manibus,' a Roman widow seated in the funeral vault of her family, a study of warm white of a silvery hue; 'La Ghirlandata,' a gem of the richest, purest, and deepest green combined with intense rose colour; 'Venus Astarte'; the gracious 'Lady at the Window,' her face full of sympathy for the lover she could not love; and the 'Venus Verticordia' before mentioned.

The greatest works of Rossetti are two. The first is 'The Bride,' or 'The Beloved,' an illustration of the Song of Solomon, which belongs to Mr. Rae, and comprises five lifesize, three-quarters-length female figures and a negro girl. A marriage procession appears to have halted, and the women press closely on one another, so that their brilliant carnations and the splendour of their dresses are brought together to form a glowing mass. The bride is clad in apple-green silk, superbly embroidered with flowers and leaves, and she wears a veil of tissue of a differing green; on her head is an aigrette of scarlet enamel and gold, resembling an Egyptian royal jewel. Half thoughtfully, half in the conscious pride of supreme

loveliness, she has removed the tissue from before her face and throat, thus revealing the softened dignity of her love-laden eyes and the exquisitely fair carnations of her cheeks. There is the least hint of a blush within the skin, as though the heart of the lady quickened. There is tenderness in her look, but there is no voluptuous ardour. The lips are deep in colour as blush roses. The other damsels of this noble picture are only less beautiful than their mistress. The second picture is called 'Proserpina,' and the figure of the bride of "gloomy Dis" epitomizes the highest qualities of Rossetti's art and poetry. It is the property of Mr. F. Leyland. Holding the pomegranate in her hand, Proscrpina is passing along a corridor in her palace. She is enshrouded by the shadow of the place, while behind the god-dess, and sharply defined, cold, bluish, earthly light has penetrated the subterranean gloom, flashing down for a moment on the wall, re vealing the ivy tendrils that languish in the rarely broken shade, displaying the form of the queen, her pallid features, and her hair, which seems to have become darker than it ever was on the earth. The pale smoke of an incense-burner circles upwards in the still air of the gallery, and, spreading slowly, vanishes. Her moody eyes are instinct with anger, yet she is outwardly still, if not serene, and very sad with all her stateliness—too grand for complaint. Without seeing or heeding, these eyes seem to look beyond the gloom before her. The lustre cast on the wall throws the head into strong relief; she turns her eyes towards its distant source above; and her fully formed distant source above; and her fully formed lips, purplish now but ruddy formerly, are compressed, moulded by potentialities of passion, the symbols of a soul yearning for freedom, and, with all their pride, suffering rather than enjoying goddess-ship. Although the picture is in this instance the greater work of art, we cannot better conclude this provided in the product of the production notice of Rossetti as a poet and as a painter than by repeating the sonnet he wrote to expound the passionate motive of 'Proserpina.' He will thus appear in his dual capacity :

Afar away the light that brings cold cheer
Unto this wall,—one instant and no more
Admitted at my distant palace-door.
Afar the flowers of Enna from this drear
Dire fruit, which, tasted once, must thrall me here.
Afar those skies from this Tartarean grey
That chills me: and afar, how far away.
The nights that shall be from the days that were.
Afar from mine own self I seem, and wing
Strange ways of thought, and listen for a sign:
And still some heart unto some soul doth pine,
(Whose sounds mine inner sense is fain to bring,
Continually together murmuring.)—
"Woe's me for thee, unhappy Proserpine!"

Sine-Art Cossig.

Mr. Murray promises 'The Domestic and Artistic Life of John Singleton Copley, R.A.,' by his granddaughter, Martha Babcock Amory.

The private view of the exhibition of the Royal Academy takes place on Friday week, and the exhibition will be open to the public on the Monday following. Next Saturday is the day fixed for the private view of the summer exhibition of the Society of Painters in Water Colours, and the public will be admitted on Monday week.

THE private view of the exhibition of the Institute of Painter in Water Colours is appointed for to-day (Saturday).

THE Director of the National Gallery has added to his laurels by the purchase of a masterpiece of W. Blake's, which he will exhibit in a few days. It belonged to the late Samuel Palmer, and bears on the back of the canvas a memorandum signed by him and giving the date of the picture, which is one of those Blake called "freescoes," as 1805. It is known as 'The Spiritual Form of Pitt guiding Behemoth,' and named as No. II. in the so-called "Descriptive Catalogue" of Blake's own com-

posing (see Gilchrist's 'Life of Blake,' 1880, vol. ii. p. 140). We lately referred to the intended sale of this extraordinary work at Christie's (see Athen. No. 2838, p. 355, col. 3). It is the companion picture to 'The Spiritual Form of Nelson guiding Leviathan," which was included in the same "Descriptive Catalogue" of that unprecedented exhibition Blake formed of his own works at 28, Broad Street, Golden Square (see Rossetti's 'List of Blake's Works,' Nos. 94 and 95). The newly acquired picture was No. 285 in the Royal Academy Exhibition, 1871, and Blake described it as representing "that Angel (Pitt) who, pleased to perform the Almighty's orders, rides in the Whirlwind, directing the Storms of War. He is ordering the Reaper to reap the Vine of the Earth, and the Ploughmen to plough up the Cities and Towers." The design comprises the majestic figure of the angel directing the monster Behemoth, whose enormous jaws are wide open and filled with symbolic figures. The execution is most elaborate, and the colour splendid.

Mr. D. G. Rossetti was to be buried yesterday at Birchington-on-Sea, where he died.

At Mr. Lefèvre's Gallery may be seen the latest of Mdlle. Rosa Bonheur's pictures, a life-size group, very vigorous and splendidly painted. It is entitled 'The Lion at Home,' and represents a scene in an African jungle. The king of beasts, in the prime of his youth, muscular, tawny, with glossy hide and brilliant eyes, couches on dead leafage; his wife reclines at his side, their cubs gambol near them. The design is worthy of the artist, and the noble sense of repose and strength in reserve which it conveys could hardly be surpassed. The style of the draughtsmanship, the broad effect and richness of the tints of the animals' skins, from dark orange to black and greyish white, and the silvery reflections of the light, i.e. the so-called 'lustre' they exhibit, are artistic triumphs. The picture could hold its own alongside of a Rubens, and lose nothing in the neighbourhood of a work of that king of lion painters. It is to be engraved.

REFERING to a recent statement by Mr. Walpole in the House of Commons, in reply to Mr. George Howard, concerning the purchase by the British Museum of original drawings made by John Doyle for the celebrated "H. B. carieatures," it is within our power to correct an error of the former speaker, who said that the price of these works was 2,000l. The real price is 1,000l. As a collection of happy likenesses of statesmen and other persons of note between 1829 and 1840 these works, which number about 450, cannot be surpassed. They are far more meritorious than the lithographed copies made by "H. B." himself, and published with success. In the copying process much delicary was lost; in printing from the stones the works suffered again.

THE National Portrait Gallery has lately received considerable accessions. Among these is a cast, given by Mr. Boehm, from the head of his statue of Thomas Carlyle, which is to be set up on the Chelsea Embankment. Although it shows no deep reading of character and is roughly executed, this work has the superficial elements of a likeness. Less masculine, but more characteristic and complete, is a statuette of Lord Beaconsfield, presented by the sculptor, Lord R. Gower. Near the above hangs a portrait, in the manner of Riley, if not by him, of Lord Crewe, Bishop of Durham. A chalk drawing, by himself, of Sir F. Chantrey at twenty-five years of age has been given by the sculptor's friend, Mr. Overend. A bust of Thackeray, the face being derived from a mould of the life, at fifteen years of age, and rich in character, is another new work; the mould was taken in the country by a wandering Italian formatore, and is in the possession of Thackeray's daughter, Mrs. Ritchie. A portrait of John King, Bishop of London, King James's

in 17 traits Burk Exhil Chris Ma wick many is cover Mr. I was a in the been at Ha buildi

venie

neces

tions

perfor

moda

The i

Nº

at C

was

and

Ken

Anoi the l

babl

on o

colle who The

Edm

Havi enou natio

grey

glass This

than I is said

The Henri the pa was be Ingress His extra the bers, a worth employed the pi Merry

Merry deal of the building freque a secondal in 184 the Lathe san M. All professions of the profession of the secondary of th

M. A. Profess he soo health is dead Mos Mr. E

WIT Franci collect col. 3) for this

lisher

1880, to the

rk at

B). It

as inue" of ned of

dolden Vorks,

picture bition,

enting

m the lwind,

dering

h, and s and ajestic

onster

e onen cution yester-

en the a liferepre e king scular,

eyes,

design ense of it con-

tyle of

. from e, and e. the

along-

neigh-

inters.

to Mr. by the ade by

n error e price orice is

etween

number

are far

ed with

elicacy works

g these head of be set

and is erficial ne, but atuette ulptor,

angs a

chalk trey at

by the

oust of mould rich in ald was

Italian Chacke-

trait of

James's

"King of Preachers," a man well remembered at Christ Church, Oxford, of which college he was Dean before he became Bishop of Worcester and of London, has found a fit place at South Kensington. King was the last bishop of the southern province who burnt a man for heresy. Another and more renowned prelate appears in the likeness of G. Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne. The picture has a landscape background, pro-The picture has a landscape background, pro-bably representing the coast of the Bermudas, on one of which islands he proposed to found a college. It seems to be the work of Smibert, who went to the Bermudas with the bishop. The latter was renowned for his dealings with The latter was renowned for his dealings with "the Trinity and tar water"; he was a strenuous advocate of both. The most important addition to the gallery is Reynolds's portrait of Edmund Burke, late the property of Mr. E. Haviland Burke. Mr. Scharf was fortunate enough to secure this valuable picture for the nation. It is a half-length figure in a browngrey coat, in his own hair, and with an eyeglass ribbon. Burke sat to Reynolds in 1767-9. This portrait was engraved by James Watson in 1770 (J. C. Smith, 'British Mezzotint Portraits,' p. 1496). It is the earliest portrait of Burke, and was No. 161 in the Royal Academy Exhibition, 1871; in 1874 it was "sold at Christie's for 1,000 guineas."

MANY persons will be sorry to hear that Chiswick Church, the parish church of Hogarth and many men and women of note, the body of which is composed of fine red brick and is partly covered with names cut there, is to be "restored."

Mr. Pearson will be the operator. A new chancel Mr. Pearson will be the operator. A new chancel was added some years ago, and has been utilized in the usual way from that time. The tower has been already practically rebuilt. The old church at Hammersmith, a late and somewhat clumsy building, but not without merit and convenience, is to be abolished in the most unnecessary manner and all its biotection. remence, is to be abolished in the most un-necessary manner, and all its historical associa-tions cast to the winds. Mr. J. P. Seddon will perform this feat. It is said that Hammersmith Church must be destroyed in order to accommodate a large congregation in a larger building. The fact is the old church is now rarely more than half filled. A chancel is indispensable, it

THE French papers record the death of M. Henri Lehmann, at the age of sixty-eight years, the painter having succumbed to paralysis. He was born at Kiel, in Holstein, became a pupil of lagres, and made his début in the Salon of 1835. His early productions had Scriptural subjects. To these succeeded portraits in considerable num-To these succeeded portraits in considerable numbers, among which were likenesses of some noteworthy personages. After a while we find him employed in mural decorations, among which the pictures in the chapels of the church of St. Merry are mentioned. In 1856 he did a good deal of work of the same class in the galleries of the Hôtel de Ville, Paris, and other public buildings in the same city. M. Lehmann was a frequent contributor to the Salons, and obtained requent contributor to the Satons, and obtained a second-class medal in 1835, and a first-class medal in 1840; of the latter he received rappels in 1848 and 1855. He became a Knight of the Legion of Honour in 1846, and Officer of the same body in 1853. In 1861 he succeeded M. Alaux in the Académie des Beaux-Arts in 1875, he seem for the medial that the same to the same of the received that the same of the same he soon after resigned that post on account of ill health. M. Maurice Borrel, the French medalist,

Most of our readers will be sorry to learn that Mr. E. Gambart, the able and fortunate pub-lisher and picture dealer, has been seriously ill

With regard to the purchase in Italy of another Francia for the National Gallery from a private collection in Ferrara (see Athen. No. 2840, p. 419, col. 3), we are in a position to say that the treaty for this admirable work is not yet completed, and that, as the picture has not yet been delivered, neither 50,000 francs nor any other sum has been paid for it.

sum has been paid for it.

The following notes refer to Egyptian archeology. Four new rooms for the reception of the recent discoveries are being constructed for the Museum of Boulaq at Cairo. A tablet in bad condition of the monarch Horus of the eighteenth dynasty has been discovered by M. Maspero at Thebes. A tomb of a queen of the middle empire has been found by M. Naville at Thebes. It is covered with religious texts resembling those of the sixth dynasty discovered in the pyramids of Sakkarah.

NINE cases have arrived at the British Museum from Bagdad, containing contract tablets of the later Babylonian period found at Abu Habba or Sippara.

The exhibition mania has made way in Constantinople. The first modest attempt was made in 1880 by two English visitors, Miss Sharpe and Miss Colville. This succeeded, and last year the A B C Club was formed and a larger exhibition ABC Club was formed and a larger exhibition held, as we mentioned in the Athenaum. A considerable balance remaining over, the ABC Club has grown into the Art Club, with the Earl of Dufferin as president. This year's exhibition is to have three galleries—one of contemporary works, one of loan paintings, and the third of miscellaneous works of Oriental art.

It is reported at Venice that the Italian Government has under consideration the appoint-ment of a committee to see that in future repairs to St. Mark's the old work shall not suffer alteration.

THE German papers record the death, on the 7th inst., of Herr Friedrich Drake, the well-known and most able pupil of Rauch, a sculptor whose groups and statues of royal and other personages are to be found in many public sites in Germany.

THE celebration at Madrid of the bicentenary of Murillo does not seem to have been a brilliant affair. There was a religious service which the King attended. The front of the Museum, facing the Botanic Garden, was decorated, and so were the façade of the Academy of San Fernando and the statue of Murillo.

Fernando and the statue of Murillo.

The International Exhibition of the Fine Arts was opened at Vienna the other day by the Emperor. The French pictures in it have all been at the Salon. In the Austrian section there are works by Hans Makart, Von Angeli, Rumpeer, E. Berger, Schödl, &c.; in the German section, Knaus, Leibl, Lenbach, Achenbach, and Becker are the chief contributors. Spain is strongly represented, Cassado, Pradilla, Escosura, Moreno, Maureta, and other artists contributing A. Stevens, Portaels, and Gallait are the principal Belgian exhibitors; Chicheri and Favoretto are the most noted Italian painters. Denmark is represented by Exner, Ottesen, Kroyer, and most noted Italian painters. Denmark is represented by Exner, Ottesen, Kroyer, and others. The Italian sculpture is much admired—a fact that does not say much for the critical judgment of the Viennese, unless Italian sculptors have changed of late. The evening before the opening Herr Makart gave a fancy dress ball at his studio.

MUSIC

Musical Cossip.

FURTHER details of the great German opera schemes continue to be furnished at frequent schemes continue to be furnished at frequent intervals. In the most recent prospectus of the Drury Lane enterprise the names of Herr Franke and Herr Pollini appear as co-directors. The names of the principal artists have already been given, but it may now be added that the orchestra and chorus will number 200 performers, the former being selected from London instrumentalists, and the latter consisting of the Hamburg Opera chorus, augmented by members from other German theatres. The total number of persons concerned in the undertaking will exceed

There were a large number of sacred concerts on Good Friday, consequent on the permission of the Middlesex magistrates, but they were framed with a view of attracting the general public, 'and therefore do not call for criticism. At St. James's Hall Rossini's 'Stabat Mater' and a miscellaneous selection were given with full orchestra and the South London Choral Association the principal seculiate being Mesfull orchestra and the South London Choral Association, the principal vocalists being Mes-dames Marie Roze, Agnes Ross, and Patey, and Messrs. Lloyd, Abercrombie, and F. King. The 'Messiah' was given by the Albert Hall Choral Society, with Madame Albani, Madame Enriquez, Mr. Maas, and Mr. Barrington Foote as the soloists.

Among the events that occurred too late for notice in last week's Athenœum was the performance of Dr. Bridge's oratorio 'Mount Moriah' in Westminster Abbey on Wednesday, the 5th inst. The subject of the work is the trial of Abraham's The subject of the work is the trial of Abraham's faith, the text being selected entirely from Scripture. A very high standard of musicianship is to be observed in the oratorio, and some of the choral numbers are extremely effective. There was a complete orchestra and a large choir, and Mr. Bailie Hamilton's new stringed organ was used on the occasion.

used on the occasion.

EASTER week has been, as usual, a period of complete inaction so far as regards musical performances, but next week will witness the formal commencement of the summer season. The Royal Italian Opera will open on Tuesday with 'Les Huguenots,' and on Saturday the first of Mr. Ganz's orchestral concerts will be given, the most interesting feature of which will be the performance for the first time in England of Liszt's 'Dante' Symphony.

Tun National Tanining School for Music

THE National Training School for Music finally closed last week. There is a balance in hand of about 1,000%, part of which will be devoted to the private instruction of the most promising pupils and the remainder handed over to the Royal College of Music.

Mr. Charles Halle will give a series of eight chamber music concerts at the Grosvenor Gallery on the Wednesday evenings in May and June. Madame Néruda and Messrs. Straus, Ries, and Franz Néruda will assist, and the programme will include some interesting novelties.

Guireaud's new opera, 'Galante Aventure,' produced at the Paris Opéra Comique, has met with unequivocal success. The libretto, by MM. Davy and Silvestre, is said to be somewhat risqué in character, and the music is described as in the genuine comic opera style as perfected by Auber, and showing but little of the influence of more recent composers.

THE death is announced of Friedrich Wilhelm The death is announced of Friedrich Wilhelm Kücken, at one time an extraordinarily popular composer among the masses of the public, though never greatly esteemed by musicians. Born at Bleckede, in Hanover, in 1810, Kücken began to write songs at an early age, and soon gained a reputation in this class of work. His compositions reached this country, some of them, such as 'When the Swallows' and 'Trab, Trab,' creating quite a furore. His larger compositions, successful at the time, are now forgotten, and even as a song-writer he may be said to have survived his reputation. survived his reputation.

A MUSICAL festival will be held in the Palais des Beaux-Arts, Brussels, in August next.

Le Ménestrel states that Lord Lyons, the Paris Ambassador, has presented to Madame Christine Nilsson a message of condolence from the Queen, having reference to the recent bereavement of the Swedish vocalist.

THE report that Wagner intends visiting Greece, with the view of writing a new music-drama on a classical subject, may be considered

DRAMA

THE WEEK.

COURT .- 'The Parvenu,' a Three-Act Comedy. By G. W. Godfrey. ROYALTY.-Godfrey.

ROYALTY.—'Not Registered,' a Domestic Drama, in Two Acts. By Arthur Matthison.—'Sindbad,' a Buriesque. By Frank H. Green.

OLYMPIC.—'The Shadow of the Sword,' a Dramatic Romance, in Five Acts. By Robert Buchanan.

IMPERIAL (Morning Performance).—'Lucy Brandon,' a Romantic and Poetical Drama, in Four Acts and Five Tableaux. By Robert Buchanan.

THE place of honour among Easter novelties belongs to Mr. Godfrey's three-act comedy 'The Parvenu,' produced at the Court Theatre. Built upon the Robertsonian lines, 'The Parvenu' comes little behind the works which have served its author as models. Its story is slight and commonplace. The majority of the characters are, however, fresh and lifelike; the dialogue is crisp and effective, and all but free from the strain after wit which is the bane of modern comedy; the action progresses pleasantly, and the whole is shapely and sympathetic. With a little quickening of the last act it may hope to obtain a popularity as durable as can well befall a piece which aims at presenting the manners of an epoch, and claims neither strong dramatic fibre nor the species of satire which applies with equal force to successive generations of humanity. An interpretation adequate in most respects and marked by a praiseworthy amount of ensemble is afforded. In characters like the heroine, in which grace, tenderness, and refinement are the most noticeable features, and in which pathos barely deepens into intensity, Miss Marion Terry is a valuable actress. Possessing a large amount of that indefinable charm of manner which seems a family possession, she renders thoroughly natural and touching the grief of the girl who, to save her father's honour. crushes her love back into her heart and accepts with resignation advances from which her whole nature recoils. In the look of the pale, suffering face, indeed, there was a suggestion of capacity to play a character like Lucy Ashton. Mr. Robertson as the hero acted with quietude and earnestness which left little to desire. Mr. Clayton, in a character unlike those he has recently assumed, of a student with more taste for betting books than for the theological treatises he is supposed to con, was thoroughly effective. Mr. Anson played the Parvenu with much breadth of humour; and Mr. Kemble asa middle-aged baronet displayed a genuine vein of comedy. Miss Lottie Venne acted with vivacity which degenerated at times into pertness, and Miss Larkin presented a type of fine lady which is as popular on the stage as rare in real life. A single scene serves for the entire action. It is as effective a pastoral set as the modern stage has witnessed.

In the heroine of his domestic drama of 'Not Registered' Mr. Arthur Matthison presents a type of character so unsophisticated it can scarcely win acceptance in modern days. A species of female counterpart to Voltaire's Huron, she investigates the basis of social conditions, and finds it unsatisfactory in most respects. So frankly ingenuous and naïve is she, that when her lover-about as disagreeable a character as ever was presented on the stage-steals the money of his employer and is in danger of |

detection, she avails herself of the fact that her father is a postmaster to break open a letter and take from it the amount required to relieve him from his difficulties. No thought of possible evil in her action, or even of misconstruction, deters her; and her father, to whom she reveals her action, finds nothing to say to her except "Good girl." That phrase thus applied had perhaps the most comic ring of any words ever heard upon the stage. It is difficult to believe that Mr. Matthison intends this story to be accepted seriously. He calls it, however, neither comedy nor farce, but "domestic drama." One or two of the characters are well played, a study by Mr. Mansfield of a pretentious country squire being highly finished. The burlesque, entitled 'Sindbad,' which follows. lows has as much spirit as ordinarily distinguishes this class of composition, with, perhaps, a little more vulgarity than some of its rivals.

Very moderate success has attended the dramatic ventures made by Mr. Robert Buchanan at two separate theatres. In one case failure sprang from causes beyond the author's control. What may be the merits of 'The Shadow of the Sword' cannot be said. The play was thrust on the stage in a state of unpreparedness such as had not recently been seen. No drama ever written could struggle against a series of misfortunes such as befell the piece which on Saturday night and Sunday morning wearied out at the Olympic the most patient of holi-day audiences. Weaknesses, which Mr. Buchanan's experience should teach him to correct, asserted themselves, however, through the general collapse. Songs and dances were introduced without rhyme or reason, and served no purpose but to spin out a piece already too long. To a good play song and dance, unless they serve some distinctly dramatic end, are an impediment; to a bad play they are no support. It is easy, however, to imagine that some of the music introduced was, like a portion of the dialogue, intended as a mere stop-gap. It would be an insult to Mr. Buchanan's intelligence to assign to him much of the dialogue delivered amidst the ruins of Carnac. Not much more fortunate than was the author were the actors. Mr. Coleman, who played the principal character, had to remain extended on the ground, supposedly asleep and wait for visions that would not and did not come. Napoleon and the Grand Army on its retreat from Leipzig were supposed to present themselves in the clouds and to be succeeded by an apparition of the Destroying Angel. All that was seen, however, was the ascent and descent of curtains representing mist and the erratic play of limelight. Between the acts, meanwhile, the pauses were so long that the intervals of many weeks or months mentioned in the playbills seemed to be taken by the management in earnest.

'Lucy Brandon' errs chiefly in the selection of a subject. Sanguine indeed must Mr. Buchanan have been in hoping to render acceptable to a modern public a character like Paul Clifford. Knights of the road have faded into a distance so remote that the public can no longer affect an interest in them. Bulwer's hero, meanwhile, is one of the weakest, most whining, and least edifying ruffians of his class. In

writing 'Paul Clifford' Lord Lytton chose to show his capacity to supply a kind of work then in fashion. The book, however, never hit public taste as did the 'Rookwood' of a less brilliant novelist. Mr. Buchanan has taken pains to elevate the character of Paul Clifford and bring it nearer to our sympathies. But slight success attends the effort, and the highwayman remains despicable. The physiognomies of some of Paul Clifford's associates are preserved: Augustus Tomlinson especially retains a portion of that comic humour which distinguishes him in the novel. Mr. Buchanan has, however, been fortunate in his exponent, Mr. Odell. to whom the part is assigned, communicating Jay plays with vivacity and some comic power as the heroine. Her method in the stronger scenes remains faulty, or rather incomplete. The less important characters find fair expositors, but little in the interpretation calls for comment.

Bramatic Cossip.

In the revival at the Haymarket of 'She Stoops to Conquer' Mrs. Langtry resumes the character of Miss Hardcastle, and plays it with added vivacity. Mrs. H. Leigh is Mrs. Hardcastle; Miss Wade, Constantia Neville; Mr. Conway, Young Marlow; Mr. Arthur Cecil, Tony Lumpkin; Mr. Pinero, Diggory; and Mr. Brookfield, Mr. Hardcastle.

New dramas have been produced at various outlying theatres. At Sadler's Wells the new piece, which is entitled 'Cast Adrift,' is by Messrs. Palgrave and Gover. It was originally played about six weeks ago at the Theatre Royal, Bristol. The Standard has given a melodrama founded, by Messrs. Hugh Marston and Leonard Rae, on the story of Grace Darling, and entitled 'Poor Humanity'; and the Philharmonic has played a drama of London life, by Messra. J. C. Gordon and Walter Mackay, entitled 'Night Birds.'

EASTER revivals include 'The Two Orphans,' which has been given at Astley's; 'British Born,' by Messrs. Pettitt and Meritt, reproduced at the Surrey; and 'Drink,' Mr. Charles Reade's adaptation of 'L'Assommoir,' played at the Pavilion. In the piece last named Miss Hilda Hilton appears as the heroine.

Mr. Planché's extravaganza of 'Babil and Bijou; or, the Lost Regalia, originally produced at Covent Garden when that theatre was under the direction of Mr. Boucicault, has been revived at the Alhambra. New songs have been written, and the musical illustrations are augmented in number and importance. As upon its first production, however, 'Babil and Bijou' appeals to the public as spectacle. Considered in this light, it leaves nothing to be desired.

THE death of Mr. Henry Forrester deprives the stage of a useful and conscientious actor, with more modesty than is generally an attribute of his profession. His first appearance in London took place at the Marylebone Theatre in 1858. He played at the Lyceum for one or two seasons with Mr. Irving, and was the Iago to Mr. Irving's Othello.

A LITTLE RUSSIAN version of Shakspeare's works has been commenced. It is to be in prose and verse, following the original in this respect. According to the Zarya it is to be comprised in nine volumes. The volume first issued is to contain 'Othello,' 'Troilus and Cressida,' and 'The Comedy of Errors.'

To Correspondents,—L. D.—P. L.—M. T. W.—F. D. D.—W. W.—E. R. C.—received.

No notice can be taken of anonymous communications

furnis with g L0

accon

been n

PI

Pictu "]

80

chose ind of wever,

hanan cter of to our ds the

despic-

Paul gustus ion of

s him wever,

Odell, icating

arriett comie in the

rather racters

inter-

f 'She

nes the it with

Hard.

; Mr.

Cecil,

nd Mr.

various

ne new

is by

ginally

melo-

on and

ig, and rmonic

phans, British

repro-

yed at l Miss

il and oduced under

evived ritten,

nted in

st pro-

eals to

s light,

prives

r, with ute of

ondon

1858.

easons

o Mr.

peare's

be in n this to be

e first

s and

D. D.-

CASSELL, PETTER, GALPIN & CO.'S ANNOUNCEMENTS.

Ready shortly, complete in Two Magnificent Volumes,

EBERS'S EGYPT: Descriptive, Historical, and Picturesque.

Translated by CLARA BELL. By G. EBERS.

With Notes and Introduction by SAMUEL BIRCH, LL.D. D.C.L. F.S.A., Keeper of the Oriential Antiquities, British Museum.

With about 800 Magnificent Original Illustrations. Vol. I., 2l. 5s.; Vol. II., 2l. 12s. 6d.

"It has a valuable introduction and many learned notes by one of the first English authorities on the subject, Dr. Birch. The text presents as useful an account of the country and its innumerable marvels as can be desired by the ordinary reader; and the illustrations, which appear on almost every page, are furnished by a combination of artists whose names are a guarantee of excellence......The reproductions of Egyptian art from obelisks and tombs are made with great accuracy and clearness."-Times.

LONGFELLOW'S EVANGELINE. Edition de Luxe. With MAGNIFICENT ORIGINAL ILLUSTRATIONS by FRANK DICKSEE, A.R.A., beautifully reproduced in Photogravure.

The Work is printed on Whatman's hand-made paper (16) by 121 in.), the Wood Engravings being printed on real China paper. It is elegantly bound in cloth gilt, and the Edition is limited in this country to 1,000 Numbered Copies.

A Specimen Page can be seen at all Booksellers', of whom particulars can be obtained as to price, &c.

N.B.—The Publishers have given notice that the price of this Édition de Luxe of 'Evangeline' has been raised to the Trade, and a further increase in price will be necessary from time to time as the book becomes more scarce, the production being absolutely limited to the original number printed.

PRICE THREE GUINEAS,

LONGFELLOW'S POETICAL WORKS. Fine-Art

Edition. Magnificently Illustrated throughout with Original Engravings by some of the best English, American, and Continental Artists. Royal 4to. handsomely bound in cloth gilt, gilt edges.

"No poet ever had a more beautiful setting for his works."—Scotsman.

"An edition in which the beauty and excellence that wood engraving, large type, and fine paper can confer are tarished."—Leeds Mercury.

Now ready, price 2l, 2s.

PICTURESQUE AMERICA. Vol. I. With 12 Exquisite STEEL PLATES and nearly 200 ORIGINAL WOOD ENGRAVINGS.

"The work bids fair to justify the warmest encomiums that can be bestowed upon it."—Illustrated London News.
"Picturesque America' is characterized by the same beauty and wealth of illustration as its charming predecessor, 'Eicturesque Europe.'"—Christian World.

"It would be impossible to speak too highly of the beauty and graphic force of the illustrations in 'Picturesque America.'"—Illustrated Sporting and Dramutic News,

THE MAGAZINE FOR EVERY CULTIVATED HOME.

"The exquisite beauty of the engravings in 'The Magazine of Art,' and the excellence of the letter-gress, should carry the magazine into every home where Art is appreciated."—Standard.

The MAGAZINE of ART for MAY,

Price One Shilling, will contain-

PAINTER of the STREETS. By S. G. W. Benjamin. With Portrait, and 2 Engravings.

A MAN of CULTURE (CINQUE CENTO). By the Rev. Mandell Creighton. With 8 Illustrations,

QUEEN ANNE PLATE. By Wilfrid Cripps. With 7 Illus-

The GREAT CLASSICAL FALLACY. By Grant Allen. With 3 Illustrations.

"ALONE." From the Painting by Josef Israëls. With a "NARCISSUS." From the Drawing by Vicente Poveda. Sonnet by Eric S. Robertson. Frontispiece.

"MARCISOUS." From the Drawing by vicence Poveda.

GLASS-PAINTING in the FOURTEENTH CENTURY.
By Lewis F. Day. With 5 Illustrations.
A "ROSE-WATER RAPHAEL." By A. Egmont Hake.
With 6 Engravings.
The ROYAL SCOTTISH ACADEMY.

The ART of SAVAGES. By Andrew Lang. With 9 En-

"GRETCHEN." From the Painting by W. Lindenschmit. ART NOTES.

The MAGAZINE of ART. Volume IV. (Being the First Volume of the Enlarged Series.) Contains about 400 Illustrations by the first Artists of the day. Cloth gilt, gilt edges, 16s.

N.B.—The price of this Volume will be raised to One Guinea on the Publication of the next Volume, or earlier, should the present stock be exhausted. The price of Vols. I., II., and III. has already been raised.

THE COMPLETE VOLUMES OF PROFESSOR MORLEY'S

LIBRARY of ENGLISH LITE-RATURE. Belected, Edited, and Arranged by Prof. HENRY MORLEY. With Illustrations from Original MSS., &c.

Vol. I. SHORTER ENGLISH POEMS. 12s. 6d.

- ,, II. ILLUSTRATIONS of ENGLISH RELIGION.
- " III. ENGLISH PLAYS. 11s. 6d.
- " IV. SHORTER WORKS in ENGLISH PROSE. 11s. 6d
- ", V. SKETCHES of LONGER WORKS in ENGLISH VERSE and PROSE. 11s. 6d.

THE CHEAP EDITION OF

DAVENPORT ADAMS'S

DICTIONARY of ENGLISH
LITERATURE; being a Comprehensive Guide to
English Authors and their Works. By W. DAVENPORT ADAMS. 720 pages, extra fcap. 4to. cloth, 10s. 6d.

146th THOUSAND.

THE CHEAPEST AND MOST COMPLETE FRENCH DICTIONARY PUBLISHED.

NEW and ENLARGED EDITION, now ready, $3s.\ 6d.$; or in superior binding, with leather back, $4s.\ 6d.$

CASSELL'S FRENCH DIC-

TIONARY (French-English and English-French).

TIONARY (French-Engusa and Engusary to the new edition of 'Cassell's French Dictionary' seems fully to justify the claim made in its preface—that it is at once the cheapest, the most complete and extensive, the only thoroughly accurate book of the kind in this country.

Record.

The ENCYCLOPÆDIC

TIONARY: a New and Original Work of Reference to all the Words in the English Language. By ROBERT HUNTER, M.A. F.G.S. Vol. I. 768 pp. extra crown 4to. bound in half-morocco, 21s. Vol. I. is also issued in Two Parts, cloth, 10s, 6d, each.

FOURTEENTH EDITION.

1,060 pages, crown 8vo. strongly bound in cloth, 3s. 6d.; or in superior binding, with leather back, 4s. 6d.

DICTIONARY of PHRASE and FABLE. By the Rev. Dr. BREWER. Giving the

Derivation, Source, or Origin of about 20,000 Common Phrases, Allusions, and Words that have a Tale to Tell.

A CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of CASSELL, PETTER, GALPIN & CO.'S

PUBLICATIONS, in which their Works are arranged according to price, from Sixpence to Twenty-five Guineas, will be forwarded post free on application. This Classified List will be of great service to those selecting volumes for general reading, educational purposes, or presentation, as it contains particulars of several hundred books, so arranged as to show at a glance a variety at such a sum as the purchaser may desire to expend.

CASSELL, PETTER, GALPIN & CO. Ludgate hill, London.

XUM

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

NOW READY AT ALL LIBRARIES, 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s

THE GIFTS OF THE CHILD CHRIST.

AND OTHER NOVELETTES. By GEORGE MAC DONALD.

The other Stories are-

- 2. The HISTORY of PHOTOGEN and
- 3. The BUTCHER'S BILLS.
- 4. STEPHEN ARCHER.
- 5. PORT in a STORM.
- 6. IF I HAD a FATHER.

Now ready, in coloured wrapper, price One Shilling, Ninth Thousand,

BURNABY'S

BALLOON RIDE ACROSS THE CHANNEL.

ADVENTURES IN THE AIR.

By Lieut.-Col, FRED BURNABY. Author of 'A Ride to Khiva,' 'On Horseback through Asia Minor,' &c.

The FRIENDSHIP of GOD. By the Rev. HENRY WRIGHT, M.A. Edited by the Rev. E. H. BICKER STETH. With Portrait of the Author. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6v. [Ready.

NORDENSKIÖLD'S VOYAGE AROUND ASIA and EUROPE: a Popular Account of the North-East Fassage of the "Vega." By Lieut. A. HOVGAARD, of the Royal Danish Navy, and member of the "Vega" Expedition. Translated by H. L. BRÆKSTAD. Demy 8vo cloth, with 47 Illustrations

DEDICATED TO THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF ENGLAND.

NARRATIVES of STATE TRIALS in the NINETEENTH CENTURY. First Period: FROM the in the NINETEENTH CENTURY. First Period: FROM the UNION with IRELAND to the DEATH of GEORGE the FOURTH, 1801-1830. By G. LATHOM BROWNE, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. In 2 vols. Vol. I. FROM the UNION to the REGENCY, 1801-1811. Vol. II. The REGENCY, 1811-1830; The REIGN of GEORGE IV., 1820-1830. 2 vols. crown Svo. 28s.

vol. demy 8vo. cloth extra, 21s., with 2 Maps, 4 Full-Page Engravings and upwards of 40 Woodcuts.

WANDERINGS SOUTH and EAST: a Descriptive Record of Four Years' Travel in the Southern and Eastern Hemispheres. By WALTER COOTE. Containing an Account of the Author's Experience during four years' wanderings.
The Hustrations are executed by Messrs. Whymper from Sketches by the Author.

AT ALL LIBRARIES.

The HEART of ERIN: an Irish Story of To-day. By Miss OWENS BLACKBURNE. 3 vols. 31s. 6d

AT THE LIBRARIES,

RIVERSIDE PAPERS.

DEVENISH HOPPUS. 2 vols. 12s.

IN the DISTANCE: an American STORY. By G. P. LATHROP. 2 vols. 21s.

CHEAP ISSUE OF

DICK SANDS. By Jules Verne. In 2 vols. 1s. each; or cloth gilt, 1 vol. 3s. 6d.

OUT of COURT. By Mrs. Cashel HOEY, Author of 'A Golden Sorrow,' &c. Cloth, post 8vo. 6s.

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE & RIVINGTON-

MISS BRADDON'S NEW NOVEL.

In 3 vols. at all Libraries,

MOUNT

ROYAL.

pinions of the Press.

"Miss Braddon's numerous admirers can hardly fail to have been struck by the remarkable advance shown by her most recent novels, not only in point of style, but in the natural delineation of those phases of modern society which no living writer of fiction treats more agreeably or with more sustained power. The most striking instance of this may, perhaps, be found in 'Vixen,' and if the present work may, pernaps, be found in 'vixen,' and if the present work is not superior to that charming tale—which would involve excellence of an unexceptionally high order—it will, at least, not suffer from comparison with its predecessor. The plot will be preferred by many, as dealing with the more tragic side of life, and with more serious issues; but, granting that such preference must be a matter of taste, all will admit the touch of a master hand in development of the action and the carefully artistic treatment which renders each of the dramatis personæ, estimable or otherwise, a living, sentier being with human idiosyncrasies and distinct personality.

"The scene, by-the-bye, in which this episode occurs is unquestionably one of the finest and most dramatic that even Miss Braddon has ever written, and is only to be sur-passed in point of intensity by the two still finer interviews between Leonard and his wife and the remorseful woman and her intended tool, the adventurer De Caralet.

"We may say without hesitation that Miss Braddon has never employed her great talents to better purpose than in 'Mount Royal.' It is the worthy work of a thorough artist." Morning Post, April 11th, 1882.

"Miss Braddon's ever active and ever fascinating pen has just completed a new work of fiction, entitled 'Mount Royal." If it does not appeal as immediately and power-fully to the feelings as 'Lady Audley's Secret,' or 'Lucius Davoren,' or some of the gifted authoress's more recent novels, such as. Vixen,' it is replete with all the freshness and charm which she has taught the public to expect from her."-Daily Telegraph, April 7th, 1882.

"Painfully and terribly true to life, and, rightly understood, 'Mount Royal' is capable of making us appreciate truth and purity more heartily than ever."

Evening News, April 6th, 1882.

"The great body of novel readers who have for so many years found recreation and delight in the brilliant works of imagination which have come from the pen of Miss Braddon, will need no inducement to turn to a new story by this accomplished authoress.

"As is always the case in Miss Braddon's stories, the cha racters are powerfully drawn. They are not merely people of whom we read, but seem to enjoy an actual existence during the time that their movements are being followed with such rapt attention. The lives of these inhabitants of the old Cornish manor house, known as Mount Royal, are not free from the cares and excitement which the world calls sen-sational, albeit the stronger element is made subordinate to gentier and more subtle influences. Judged relatively to other works, 'Mount Royal' must be awarded a place midway between the early impulsiveness of 'Lady Audley' and the charming fancy displayed in 'Vixen,' the novel in which Miss Braddon's maturer style reached its highest excellence.

"Readers will find in 'Mount Royal,' in its pathetic views "Readers will ind in "Aunit Royal," in its patients views of life and love, echoes of their own experience that are sure to command absorbing interest. Miss Braddon's romantic spirit has been in no way quenched, but in this last novel its brighter rays are tempered by experience and the saddening influence of earth's sorrows and troubles."

Daily Chronicls, April 1st, 1882.

CHEAP UNIFORM EDITION

Miss BRADDON'S NOVELS.

Now ready, at all Booksellers', price 2s. picture cover; 2s. 6d. cloth gilt, Thirtieth Thousand, uniform with the Cheap Edition of Miss Braddon's other Novels,

JUST AS I AM.

"' Just as I Am,' Miss Braddon's latest novel, is as fresh, as wholesome, as enthralling, as amusing, as any of the stories with which, for a series of years, she has proved her title as queen of the circulating library; and the thought and polish which mark her more recent factions in no way interfere with the verve and 'go' which originally made her reputation. 'Just as I Am' is an excellent example of the author,"—World, Oct. 13.

London: JOHN & ROBERT MAXWELL.

MESSRS. LONGMANS' PUBLICATIONS.

The EDINBURGH REVIEW APRIL. No. CCCXVIII. price 6

Contente

1. The FALL of the STUARTS. ROSSETTI'S POEMS.

- 3. The EMPIRE of the KHALIFS. 4. The COMEDIES of TERENCE
- ORIGINS of ENGLISH HISTORY.
- 6. The PANAMA CANAL.
- 7. LIFE and WRITINGS of EDOARDO FUSCO.

 8. The late LORD TWEEDDALE'S ORNITHOLOGICAL ESSAYS.
- 9. SIR THOMAS BRASSEY on the BRITISH NAVY.
- 10. The HAIGS of BEMERSYDE. 11. LORD BEACONSFIELD'S SPEECHES and LITERARY WORKS

HISTORY of ENGLAND in the EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. By W. B. H. LECKY. Vols. III. and IV. 1700-1764. 36s.

THOMAS CARLYLE: a History of the First Forty Years of his Life, 1796 to 1835. By J. A FROUDE, M.A. With 2 Portraits and 4 Illustrations Etched on Steel. 2 value.

THREE in NORWAY. By Two of THEM. With a Map and 50 Woodcut Illustrations from Sketches by the Authors. Crown Syo. 10s. 6d.

There is not a dull page to be found in it."-Daily Telegraph,

OUTLINES of PRIMITIVE BELIEF among the INDO-EUROPEAN RACES. By CHARLES P. KEARY, M.A. Svo. 18s.

NEW NOVEL BY MRS. OLIPHANT.

IN TRUST: the Story of a Lady and her Lover. By Mrs. OLIPHANT. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 12s.

A mine of clever character-drawing, amusing dialogue, and patheticiations."—Daily Telegraph.

NEW MAN and the ETERNAL LIFE: Notes on the Reiterated Amens of the Son of God. By the Rev. A. JUKES. Second Edition, Revised. Crown

HISTORY of ROME. En Edition, Translated by the Author, WILHELM IHNE. and V. 32s. completing the Work. English

SHILLING EDITION.

LAYS of ANCIENT ROME, with IVRY and The ARMADA. By Lord MACAULAY. Fcap. 8vo ls.; sewed, ls. 6d. cloth; or (School-Prize Edition), 2s. 8d. cloth exts., with gilt edges.

The POEMS of VIRGIL. Translated into English Prose. By JOHN CONINGTON, late Corpus Pro-fessor of Latin in the University of Oxford. Crown 8vo. 9s.

GREEK and ROMAN SCULP-TURE. By W. COPLAND PERRY. With 280 Illustrations egraved on Wood. Square crown Svo. 31s. 6d.

CENSUS of RELIGIONS; DENOMINATIONAL WORSHIP: The NATIONAL CHURCH: Three Essays. By the Right Hon. J. G. HUBBARD, M.P. 8vo ls.

LECTURES on CREDIT and BANKING, delivered at the request of the Council of the Institute of Bankers in Scotland. By HENRY DUNNING MACLEOD, M.A. 8vo. 5s. 8vo. 5s.

Lectures remarkable for clearness of matter, method, and style."

Solurday Resist.

The BRITISH NAVY: its Strength, Resources, and Administration. By Sir T, BRASSET, K.C.B. M.P. Vol. I. 10s. 6d., and Vol. II. 3s. 6d., now ready. With numerous Blustratics.

The MARINE STEAM-ENGINE: a Treatise for the Use of Engineering Students and Officers of the Hoyal Navy. By RICHARD SENNETT, C.E.R.N. With numerous Illustrations. Syo. Ms.

RAILWAYS and LOCOMO-TIVES. Nine Lectures delivered at the School of Military Engineering at Chathama in 1877. By J. W. BARRY, Minst C.E., and Sip F. J. ERAMWELL, F.R. S. M. Inst. C.E., Svo. with 228 Woodcuts,

The SUNBEAM SERIES:-

LADY BRASSEY'S VOYAGE in the "SUNBEAM." 4to. with 60 Woodcuts, 6d. WOOD'S STRANGE DWELLINGS. With 55 Woodcuts, 6d. WHYTE-MELVILLE'S KATE COVENTRY, 6d. HARTWIG'S ARCTIC REGIONS. With 57 Woodcuts, 6d.

London: LONGMANS & Co.

3. ENG s LECI 6 JOU 8. WH.

No 2

THE

THE 1. Ti 2. R 3. Ti 4. Ti 5. O. 6. Ti 7. Li 8. Ti

THI

9, 81

TH

2 ANT 3. The l 4 FIRE 5. ECCI 7 The INDIA

TH TH TH

TH

TH

THI Busines with Ill Improv work— and all

PER "The roughly

EW,

SSAYB.

WORKS

the

story

ROUDE,

Two

Sketches aph.

IVE

RLES P

ady

pathetic

the

glish

with

evo la;

pus Pro-

LP-

one en-

NS:

URCH:

and

natitute D, M.A.

le."

its

ASSEY, With

VE:

of the

10-

Engi-

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. 306, will be published on WEDNESDAY, April 19th.

NEW TESTAMENT REVISION : Westcott and Hort's Textual Theory.

1. Non-2. JONATHAN SWIFT. 2. ENGLISH FORTS and OXFORD CRITICS. 4. LIFE and LETTERS OF DE BUSBECQ. 5. LECKY S ENGLAND in the EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

JOURNALS of CAROLINE FOX.

6 JULENALS OF CAROLINE FUX.
7. The MANCHESTER SCHOOL: Cobden and Bright.
8. WHAT SHALL BE DONE WITH IRELAND? John Murray, Albemarie-street.

THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, No. 318, is published THIS DAY (SATURDAY).

Contents. I. The FALL of the STUARTS.

2. ROSSETTI'S POEMS.
3. The EMPIRE of the KHALIFS.

4. The COMEDIES of TERENCE.

5. ORIGINS of ENGLISH HISTORY. 6. The PANAMA CANAL.

THE AND WRITINGS OF EDOARDO FUSCO.

8. The LATE LORD TWEEDDALE'S ORNITHOLOGICAL ESSAYS

9. SIR THOMAS BRASSEY on the BRITISH NAVY.

The HAIGS of BEMERSIDE.

11. LORD BEACONSFIELD'S SPEECHES and LITERARY WORKS. London: Longmans & Co. Edinburgh: A. & C. Black.

No. XXVII, price 6s.

THE CHURCH QUARTERLY REVIEW, for

1. IRELAND BEFORE and AFTER EMANCIPATION.
2. ON the CLEMENTINE LITURGY.

3. CHARLES LOWDER.

4. CONVOCATION in 1701. 5. The RISE of BUDDHISM.

6. The SALVATION ARMY.

7 JOHN INGLESANT.

8. HALF-A-CENTURY of CAMBRIDGE LIFE. 9. NOT NONCONFORMISTS but DISSENTERS.

10. POSITION and PROSPECTS of CURATES.

SHORT NOTICES.

Spottiswoode & Co. New-street-equare, London.

Price fie

THE WESTMINSTER REVIEW,

Contents. 1. BPICURUS and LUCRETIUS.

3. The FAIR TRADE MOVEMENT.

4 FIRES in THEATRES. 5. ECCLESIASTICAL MIGRATIONS

6. The NAPOLEONIDÆ.

The ORDNANCE SURVEY.

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE:—I. Theology. 2. Philosophy. 3.

Folitics. Sociology, Voyages, and Traveis. 4. Science. 5. History and Biography. 6. Belies-Lettres.

INDIA and OUR COLONIAL EMPIRE: a Critical Survey. London: Trübner & Co. 57, Ludgate-hill.

CENTURY MAGAZINE.

Monthly, price Sixteenpence.

THE CENTURY MAGAZINE.

The MAY Number will commence a NEW VOLUME, and will ain the First Chapters of CARLYLE'S TOUR in IRELAND in 1849.

THE CENTURY MAGAZINE.

CABLYLE in IEELAND;

Being the Reminiscences of his Tour in Ireland in the Year 1849,
Will appear in the MAY, JUNE, and JULY Numbers of the CENTURY
MAGAZINE.

THE CENTURY MAGAZINE.

THE CENTURY
TO BY

THE CENTURY
THE ACT OF THE STREET OF THE STREET
THOMAS CAPTILE ATTHEMS
THOMAS CAPTILE ACT OF THE STREET
THE STREE

THE HALL of HEROES, VIENNA.— See the
Buildeling of HEROES, VIENNA.— See the
Buildeling of Heroes in Liverpool—Form House, and
Buildeling of Heroes in Liverpool—Form House, and
with Illustration—Street
Improvements in Rome, with Plan—Waterioo Bridge—Art of Needlework—Mr. Fornter on Decorative Art, &c.—No. 46, Catherine-street;
and all Newman

ROMEO and JULIET. Book of the Play, as Performed at the Lyceum. Edited by HENRY IRVING. Price 1s. Bickers & Son, 1, Leicester-equare; and at the Theatre.

Price 2s.

PERSIA: an Essay in Greek. By LAUNCELOT DOWDALL, B.D. F.R.G.S.

"The result in the pages before us is a piece of work done in a thoroughly good and scholaritie fashion. The author's style is marked by as ease and naturalises meriting the highest praise."—Speciator.

Cambridge: Jones.

Now ready, Vol. XII .- EGYPTIAN TEXTS. PECORDS of the PAST; being English Trans-maier the sanction of the Society of Biblical Archeology. Edited by 8. BHECH, L.D. With an index to the Contents of the Series. Colon.

Bagster & Sons, 15, Paternoster-row, London

A CENSUS of RELIGIONS; DENOMINA-TIONAL WORSHIP; The NATIONAL CHURCH. Three Essays. By the Right Hon. J. G. HUBRARD, MF.

London : Longmans & Co

DR. JOHN BROWN'S WRITINGS.

NEW VOLUME OF ESSAYS BY THE AUTHOR OF 'RAB AND HIS FRIENDS.'

JOHN LEECH, and other PAPERS.

By JOHN BROWN, M.D.

(Being Vol. III. of 'Horæ Subcesivæ.') Second Edition. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

RAB and HIS FRIENDS, and other PAPERS.

By JOHN BROWN, M.D.

(Being Vol. II. of 'Horne Subsective.')

Tenth Edition. In 1 vol. crown 8 vo. 7s. 6d.

LOCKE and SYDENHAM, and other PAPERS.

By JOHN BROWN, M.D.

(Being Vol. I. of 'Horæ Subsective.')
In 1 vol. crown 8vo. with a Portrait, 7s. 6d.

In 1 vol. crown 8vo. with a Fortrait, 7s. 6d.

"Dr. John Brown's humour, pathos, and geniality are acknowledged qualities.... We end with a hearty recommendation of the book to readers of aimost every variety of taste, for they will find here scores of stories which will make them laugh or shudder, or teels great disposition "In this new volume of the 'Horre Subsective,' Dr. John Brown has given us some more of his pleasant and discursive essays on men abeasts."—Peil Mail Gaustie.

"He speaks to us out of the riches of a storied past with all the charm of one who knew and loved it well; and his manner is so sympathetic, and his touch so gentle and exquisite, that we always feel he knows and loves the present with the truest and largest of hearts.

Literary World.

loves the present with the truest and largest of hearts.

"One very obvious characteristic of these papers is their appearance of case and spontancity. They impress us as the work of one full of his subject and delighted with it."—decdemy.

"With two exceptions the essays and sketches are all racy of the "The author of 'Rab and his Friends' has published a volume of stray papers in which many delightful glimpses will be found of old Bdinburgh society."—Dundee Advertise.

"To see another work of Dr. John Brown is pleasant unto the eyes as to see the face of an old friend."—Society."—Dundee Advertise.

"To see another work of Dr. John Brown is pleasant unto the eyes as to see the face of an old friend."—Society."—Initiatible papers such an 'esriness' as befitteth best only the hours of darkness."—Speciator.

"He has not a little of Nr. Ruskin's love of nature, but his humour and his wide human affections preserve him from the evils of over intensity."—Nenconformish.

"The author of 'Rab and his Friends' has a place apart among contemporary himself."—Assessment and his matter are alike peculiar to himself.—Assessment.

Ekinburgh: David Douglas; and all Booksellers.

GEORGE BELL & SON'S BOOKS.

Third Edition, price 10s. 6d. large post 8vo. gilt cloth

HENRY G. BOHN'S DICTIONARY

of QUOTATIONS from the ENGLISH POETS, arranged according to Subjects. A comprehensive volume of 736 pages, hitherto privately printed, and selling occasionally at auctions at from four to five guineas.

32mo, price 1s. 6d.

A WORD BOOK FOR STUDENTS OF ENGLISH HISTORY. NEW AND IMPROVED EDITION.

BETWEEN WHILES; or, Wayside

Amusements of a Working Life. Edited by the Rev.
B. H. KENNEDY, D.D., Canon of Ely. Fcap. 8vo. 6s. (Cambridge: DEIGHTON, BELL & Co.)

Fcap. 8vo. 6s.

TRANSLATIONS and ORIGINAL
PIECES. By the late CHARLES GIPPS PROWETT,
M.A., formerly Fellow and Lecturer of Gonville and
Caius College, Cambridge. Edited by C. H. MONRO,
M.A., Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

(Cambridge: DEIGHTON BELL & Co.)

In Bohn's Library binding, or fancy cloth,

LA FONTAINE'S FABLES. Trans-

lated into English Verse, with a Preliminary Essay on the Fabulists, by ELIZUR WRIGHT. New Edition, with Notes, by J. W. M. GIBBS. 3s. 6d.

In Bohn's Library binding, or fancy cloth,

CLASSIC TALES. Containing 'Rasselas,' 'The Vicar of Wakefield,' 'Gulliver's Travels,' 'The Sentimental Journey.' Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

New Edition, with Enlarged Supplement,

JOHNSON'S GARDENER'S DICTIONARY. Describing the Plants, Fruits, and Vegetables desirable for the Garden, and explaining the
Terms and Operations employed in their Cultivation.
With a New Enlarged Supplement, containing all
Plants and Varieties to the End of the Year 1880. By
N. E. BROWN, of the Herbarium, Kew. Post 8vo.
7s. 6d.; Supplement separately, 1s. 6d.

London: 4, York-street, Covent-garden.

Just published by Simpkin, Marshall & Co., London, and by Midland Educational Co., Birmingham, at 1s., 2s., and 3s., Illustrated, ROBINSON CRUSOE in VERSE.

New Edition, just ready, price 3s. cloth, coloured edges,

HANDBOOK for WRITERS and READERS,
correcting Daily Blunders in Speaking and Writing. Syn myms
of 35,000 Works, and Classical Dictionary.

Same size and price.

REFERENCE HANDBOOK of QUOTATIONS

English, Latin, French.

London: Whittaker & Co. Sold by all Booksellers.

Just published, fcap. 8vo. limp binding, price 6s.; for cash, 5s.

THE STUDENTS' POCKET LAW LEXICON;
or, Dictionary of Jurisprudence. Explaining Technical Words and
Parases used in English. Law; together with a Literal Translation of
Latin Maxims.
"A wonderful little legal dictionary."
"A wonderful little legal dictionary."
"A very handy, complete, and usee Students' Journal, March, 1832.

"A very handy, complete, and usee Students' Journal, March, 1832.
Stevens & Sons, Law Publishers, 119, Chancery-lane, London.

CHANNEL TUNNEL BORING.—See DIXON'S GEOLOGY, with Sections and Details of Boring in Sussex and

ondon.
The GEOLOGISTS' ASSOCIATION at BATTLE.—The Boring Operaons there are described in DIXON'S GEOLOGY, Edited by T. Rupert
ones. Thick royal 4to. with numerous Flates, 55s. nest cash. Only a
sw Copies for Sale.
W. J. Smith, 43, North-street, Brighton.

BOOKS FOR BOTANISTS.

AN ELEMENTARY COURSE of BOTANY: Structural, Physiological, and Systematic. By Professor ARTHUR HENFREY, P. B. S. F.L. S. &c. Illustrated by upwards of 600 Woodcust Third Edition, by MAXWELL T. MASTERS, M.D. F.R.S. F.L.S. &c., Examiner in Botany to the University of London. Post 8vo, 15s.

MANUAL of BRITISH BOTANY, containing the Flowering Plants and Ferns, arranged a coording to the Natural Orders. By Professor CHARLES CARDALS BABINGTON, M.A. F.R.S., &c. Eighth Edition, corrected throughou. Inno. cloth, 10s. 6d.; thin-paper copies, in limp leather blading (for the po:ket), 195.

BRITISH POISONOUS PLANTS. Illustrated by JOHN E. 80 WERBY. Described by CHARLES JOHNSON. Botanical Lecturer at Guy's Hospital; and C. P. JOHNSON. Second Edition, containing the principal Poisonous Fungi. Post 8vo. with 32 Coloured Plates, 9s. 6d.

N ILLUSTRATED KEY to the NATURAL ORDERS of BRITISH WILD FLOWERS. By JOHN E. SOWERBY. With 9 Plates, containing 112 Coloured Figures. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
John Van Voorst, I, Paternotter-row.

Every SATURDAY, 24 Pages, Price 4d. of all Booksellers,

NOTES AND QUERIES:

A Medium of Intercommunication for Literary Men, Artists, Antiquaries, Genealogists, &c.

"When found, make a note of."-CAPTAIN CUTTLE,

CONTAINING EVERY WEEK AMUSING ARTICLES ON SOME OF THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:

ENGLISH, IRISH, and SCOTTISH HISTORY,

Illustrated by Original Communications and Inedited Documents.

BIOGRAPHY,

Including unpublished Correspondence of eminent Men, and unrecorded Facts connected

BIBLIOGRAPHY,

More especially of English Authors, with Notices of rare and unknown Editions of their Works, and Notes on Authorship of Anonymous Books.

POPULAR ANTIQUITIES and FOLK-

Preserving the fast-fading Relics of the old Mythologies.

BALLADS and OLD POETRY,

With Historical and Philological Illustrations.

POPULAR and PROVERBIAL SAYINGS. Their Origin, Meaning, and Application.

Including Local Dialects, Archaisms, and Notes on our old Poets.

Published by JOHN FRANCIS, 20, Wellington-street Strand, W.C.

Nº 2

CC

the ter

Sydenh

of the advanta

The a

VI

T

A

SUB

The C

cula furn

Crit

the

The C

with

Peri with

F

ation

ibrar

nd Mu

CO Library

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS NEW BOOKS.

This day is published, New and Cheaper Edition

This day is published, New and Cheaper Edition,

A LADY'S CRUISE in a FRENCH MANOF-WAR. By C. F. GORDON CUMMING, Author of 'At Home in
Fill.' &c. Complete in 1 vol. post 8vo. with Map and numerous
illustrations, price 12s. old.

"The whole book is not only interesting and instructive, but, at the
same time, most delightful reading."—Illustrated London Nuces.

"A more fascinating volume than 'A Lady's Cruise in a French Manof War' we have not met with for a long time."—Graphic.

"A lady's Cruise in a continue to the whole
world."—Pall Mall Gazde.

"'A Lady's Cruise 'as one of those books that is not only readable,

"'A Lady's Cruise 'as one of those books that is not only readable,

"'A lady's Cruise 'as one of those books that is not only readable,

the 'limit of the 'limit of the 'limit of the 'limit's and 'limit's the 'limit's 'lim

world."—Pail Mail Gazette.
"'A Lady's Cruise' is one of those books that is not only readable, but highly instructive. It is historic, romantic, artistic, picturesque, and fascinating."—Chrisham Union.

and fascinating."—Christian Union.
"A more charming or more graphic picture of the South Sea Islands has never been drawn, and not its least merit consists in the justice which it does to Christian missions."—Christian World.

THIRD AND CHEAPER EDITION.

AT HOME in FIJI. By C. F. Gordon CUMMING, Author of 'A Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War,' &c. Complete in 1 vol post 8vo. with Illustrations and a Map, 7s. 6d.

&c. Complete in I vol post 8vo. with Illustrations and a Map, 7e. 6d.

"Beautiful and enchanting "—Doily Telegraph.

"As the picturesque record of a sojourn in little-known lands, and a thrilling account of customs which are happly becoming shings of the past," At Home in Fiji 'is a very interesting and readable work."

"Any thing more pleasant, amusing, and magnificently descriptive of places and people than this work has seldom been written about any place, much less of Fiji."—World.

"This book has been much praised, but never enough. Miss Cumming another of our wonderful lady travellers....This new book will be useful to people who are interested in colonization questions, but it will be useful to people who are interested in colonization questions, but it will be useful to people who are interested in colonization questions, but it will be useful to people who are interested in colonization questions, but it will be useful to people who are interested in colonization questions, but it will be useful to people who are interested in colonization questions, but it will be useful to people who are interested in colonization questions, but it will be useful to people who are interested in colonization questions, but it will be useful to people who are interested in colonization questions, but it will be useful to people who are interested in colonization questions to it again and again."—Foreity Four.

"We must record our unqualified pleasure in this bright, sparkling, we want to be a second or the people when the people we want to be a second or the people when the people we want to be a second or the people when the people we want to be a solonized to be a second or the people when the people we want to be a solonized to be a second or the people when the people we want to be a solonized to be a s

"We must record our unqualified pleasure in this bright, sparkling, fascinating book of travels."—Watchman.

This day is published.

The REVOLT of MAN. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

This day is published, New and Cheaper Edition.

BEGGAR my NEIGHBOUR. A Novel. By E. D. GERARD, Author of 'Reata: What's in a Name?' 1 vol. crown 6vo. price 6s.

"Heggar my Neighbour' can be most cordially praised. The two clever ladies who write under the name of 'E. D. Gerard' made a decided success with 'Reata, a book which many people held, not without some much better than 'Reata'. "—Atheneum. But their new book is really much better than 'Reata'. "—Atheneum.

"The story is admirably constructed, and the sequence of events and incidents is thoroughly natural and artistic. But the chief charm and the greatest excellence of the work lie in the analysis of character. It is long since we have had anything finer in fiction than the passion of power seldom equalited."—World.

"It is mare indeed to meet with a novel of such entirely fresh and unflagging interest, and as absolutely free from all the faults with which contemporary fiction is too justly charged."—Graphic.

The FIXED PERIOD. By Anthony Trollope.

(Originally published in Blackscood's Magazine.) 2 vols. fcap. 8vo. 12s.

'The Fixed Period' is an amusing fen d'esprit."—Atheneum.

a humorous sketch of life towards the end of the twentieth tury."—Bectutor.

PUBLISHED BY COMMAND OF HER MAJESTY

SERMONS preached before the QUEEN at

RALMORAL. By the Rev. A A. CAMPBELL, Minister of Craithie.

(This day. ...
(This day. ...

PHILOSOPHICAL CLASSICS FOR ENGLISH READERS

KANT. By William Wallace, Merton College, Oxford. Crown 8vo. with Portrait, 3s. 6d.

A CRITICAL INQUIRY INTO

The SCOTTISH LANGUAGE. With the New of Illustrating the Ries and Progress of Civilization in Scotland. By FRANCISQUE-MICHEL, F.S.A. Lond. and Scot., Correspondant de l'institut de France, &c. I handsome dto, volume, printeri on hand-made paper, and appropriately bound in Roxburghe Style, 33, 68.

The Edition is strictly limited to 500 Copies, which will be numbered and allotted in the order of application.

LITTLE COMEDIES: Old and New. By JULIAN STURGIS, Author of 'John-s-Dreams,' 'An Accomplished Gentleman, &c. Being an Enlarged Edition of 'Little Comedies,' containing Seven New Pieces. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"Little Comedies' we welcome as an earnest that better things are in store for English dramatic art, for here is an author who has not feared to give us poetry, life, and interest in a dramatic form....The dialogue is sparkling and bright, often with touches of a deeper meaning; and many of them contain a real ring of poetry and feeling."—Speciator.

"A very clever and charming book."—Freiß.
"There is a graceful play of lancy, a delicacy of touch, a refinement of humor, in these 'Little Comedies, which make them very acceptable to those who are capable of appreciating such attractions."—John Sud.

DICK'S WANDERINGS. By Julian Sturgis, Author of 'Little Comedies,' 'An Accomplished Gentleman,' 'Joh a-Dreams,' &c. 3 vols. post 8vo. [Shortly.

The EMPLOYMENT of WOMEN in the PUBLIC SERVICE. By Lady JOHN MANNERS. Reprinted from the Quarterly Review. 6d. [This day.

OUR HOLIDAY AMONG the HILLS. By JAMES and JANET LOGIE ROBERTSON. 1 vol. feap. 8vo. 8a. 6d. [This day.

HISTORY of the EDINBURGH, or QUEEN'S REGIMENT LIGHT INFANTRY MILITIA, now Third Battalios the Royal Scota, with an Account of the Origin and Progress of the Militia, mal a Brief Sketch of the old Royal Scota. By Major R. C. DUDGEON, Adjutant Third Battalion the Royal Scota. Fost Swewith Hinteractions, 10s. 64.

Messrs. BLACKWOOD'S LIST (continued):-

The REGULATIONS of the OLD HOSPITAL

of the KNIGHTS of ST JOHN at VALETTA. From a Copy printed at Rome, and preserved in the Archives of Maila. With a Translation, Introduction, and Notes Explanatory of the Hospital Work of the Order. By the Rev. W. K. H. EEDFORD, one of the Chaplains of the Order of St. John in England. Royal 8vo. with Frontispiece, Plans, &c. F. 6d.

DICK NETHERBY, By L. B. Walford,

Author of 'Mr. Smith: a Part of his Life, 'Cousins,' Pauline,'
'Troublesome Daughters,' &c. Crown 870. 7a, &d.
''One of the best studies of humble Scottish life that has appeared for nany years.''—Academy.
''Mrs. Wallord's work is always well done. She has a great power of triping distinctiones and variety to her characters. This is admirably how an in 'Dick Netherly.' —Athensians.
'''An acceedingly well told story.' —Landon Guardian.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

Second Edition, royal 8vo. paper covers, price 1s.; post free, 1s. 3d. cloth gilt, red edges, price 2s. 6d.

A UTHORSHIP and PUBLICATION,—A concise Guide for Authors in Matters relating to Printing and Publishing, cluding the Law of Copyright and a Bibliographical Appendix. A work which every author, whether experienced or not, should loubtedly possess."—Knowledge.

London: Wyman & Sons, 74-5, Great Queen-street, W.C.

PRITISH ASSOCIATION for the ADVANCE-MENT of SCIENCE. — The REPORT of the YORK MEETING (1881) is now ready, price 24s. Published by John Murray, Albemarie-street, London, W.

BY DR. LIONEL S. BEALE, F.R.S. THE MICROSCOPE in MEDICINE. The Fourth Edition. Upwards of 500 illustrations, pp. 550, 21s.
London: J. & A. Churchill.

Now ready, demy 8vo. pp. 230, price 5s. SLIGHT AILMENTS: their Nature and Treatment. By LIONEL 8. BEALE, M.B. F.R.S. F.R.C.P.
London: J. & A. Churchill.

Bieventh Edition, post free, is.

DR. WATTS on ASTHMA: a Treatise on the only Successful Method of Curing this Disease. By ROBERT G. WATTS. M.D. F.R.S.L. F.C.S., &c., 5, Bulstrode-street, Cavendish-ouare_London. W.

London; C. Mitchell & Co. Red Lion-court, Fleet-atreet.

Enlarged Edition, pp. 360, bound, 1s.; or 14 stam HOM COPATHIC FAMILY INSTRUCTOR.
By Drs. RICHARD and WASHINGTON EPPS. Describes fully and prescribes for a Hundred Disease James Epps & Co. 49, Threadneedle-street; and 170, Piccadilly

Just published, price 1s. 6d ON FAILURE of BRAIN POWER. By JULIUS ALTHAUS, M.D.—Also, The FUNCTIONS of the BRAIN: a Popular Essay, with 4 Engravings. Price 2s. 6d.

London: Longmans & Co. Paternoster-row.

Just published, price 15s

EXPERIMENTAL RESEARCHES into the PRO-PERTIES and MOTIONS of FLUIDS. By W. F. STANLEY. *,* See Review, Atheneum, April 1st, 1882. E. & F. N. Spon, 16, Charing Cross, Londo

Just ready, crown 8vo. cloth, price 5s JEWS AS THEY ARE. By CHARLES KENSING-TON SALAMAN

London : Simpkin, Marshall & Co ; and Werthelmer, Les & Co. Circusplace, London Wall.

DECADE OF VERSE.

" Verse of no common quality."-Spectator. By the same Author

DOROTHY BROWN (EVERY DAY). 68.

"It tantalizes us."-Pall Mall Gazet

Remington & Co. 134, New Bond-street, W.

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY'S LATEST

TRANSACTIONS of the SOCIETY. Vol. XI,
Part 6, price 16s., containing a Paper by Prof. W. K. PARKER,
F.R.S., 'On the STRUCTURE and DEVELUPMENT of the SKULL
in the UKODELES, with 6 Coloured Plates.

GENERAL INDEX to the FIRST TEN VOLUMES of the SOCIETY'S TRANSACTIONS, 1233-1272

PROCEEDINGS of the SCIENTIFIC MEETINGS of the SOCIETY for 1881 Part 4, concluding the Volume, co.
ning Papers read at the Scientific Meetings in November and Decemr, 1881. With 5 Plates, mostly Coloured, price 12s.; with Plates Unloured, 3s.

These Publications may be obtained at the Society's Office, 11, Hanours, square, W.; at Messrs. Longman's, the Society's Publishers, Paternosiz-row, E.C.; or through any Bookseller.

Complete in 1 vol. crown 8vo. price 5s. MY LADY at LAST. By MARGARET T.

TAUNTON.
Author of 'Sunnyhayes; or, the Two Shipwreeks.'

London: Simpkin, Marshail & Co.

A GUIDE FOR LITERARY BEGINNERS. JOURNALS and JOURNALISM.

By JOHN OLDCASTLE.

"Full of useful hints and bits of advice to journalistic aspirants."

"G. A. Saia.

"Discusses with marked ability an interesting subject."

St. James's Gauste.
"The whole volume is pleasant reading."—Saturday Review. 'A sensible, well-written book, likely to be serviceable to beginners."

Price (post free) 3s. 6d. London: Field & Tuer, "Ye Leadenhalle Presse," 50, Leadenhall-street, E.C.

DO YOU WANT a GOOD A PRESENT OF OTHERWISE? ATLAS for a

LETTS'S POPULAR.

The Newest, the Best, the Cheapest, containing information not to be found in any other.

SERIES ONE. 36 General Maps, with Consulting Index.

SERIES TWO. 46 Maps of British Empire, including India, on large-Scale, with Flanss of Towns and Cities, Geological Maps, 4c.

Paper Edition. Boards, 10s. 6d.; cloth, 12s. 6d.; half calf or moroece, 17s. 6d.; tull moroece, 38s. 6d. Cloth Mounted Edition. Cloth, 25s.; haif calf or morocco, 31s. 6d.; full morocco, 34.

ATLAS: Prospectuses from all Booksellers and Stationers, or LBTTS, LIMITED, LONDON BRIDGE, E.C.

NEW NOVEL BY MRS. MORTIMER COLLINS.

Now ready at all the Libraries, in 3 vols.

BROKEN LILY.

By Mrs. MORTIMER COLLINS,

HURST & BLACKETT, Publishers, 13, Great Marlborough-street.

WILL BE READY IN A FEW DAYS,

ENCYCLOPÆDIA SPON'S

INDUSTRIAL ARTS, MANUFACTURES, AND RAW COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS.

Edited by C. G. WARNFORD LOCK, F.I.S., &c.

Containing 2,100 Pages, and Blustrated by nearly 2,000 Engravings, in the following Bindings, viz.-

£3 10 0 2 Vols. super-royal 8ve, cloth

de. £3 11 6 5 Divisions ... 2 Vols, half-morocco, top edge gilt, bound in a superior manner £4 10 0

London: F. & F N. Spon, 16, Charing Cross

182

EST

INGS

T.

SM.

ta." . Sala.

iozatie.

inners."

denhall-

for a

on large

31s. 6d. ;

LAS;

CIAL

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

SPECIAL NOTICE TO COUNTRY SUBSCRIBERS.

COUNTRY SUBSCRIBERS visiting LONDON for the SEASON are at liberty to avail themselves of the terms and conditions of the London Book Society Department of MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, and to have their Books exchanged by the Library Messengers in Bayswater, Belgravia, Kensington, Sydenham, Hampstead, or any other part of London. There is the same liberal supply of the Best Books of the Season in this as in every other Department of Mudie's Select Library, with the additional advantage that the wishes of Subscribers with regard to the exchange of Books are registered beforehand.

COUNTRY SUBSCRIPTION, with liberty to transfer to the TOWN DEPARTMENT of the Library or to the London Book Society, Two Guineas per Annum and upwards, commencing at any date. Subscriptions are also entered for shorter periods on moderate terms.

Prospectuses postage free on application.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY (LIMITED), 30 to 34, New Oxford-street. CITY OFFICE: 2. KING-STREET, CHEAPSIDE.

GROSVENOR GALLERY LIBRARY.

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT.

LONDON SEASON, 1882.

The attention of the Public is directed to the special advantages which the GROSVENOR GALLERY LIBRARY offers to

VISITORS TO LONDON DURING THE SEASON.

The GROSVENOR GALLERY LIBRARY combines all the Advantages of a

CIRCULATING LIBRARY

With the Comforts and Conveniences of a

WELL-APPOINTED

At Rates that are no higher than those of ordinary Circulating Libraries.

SUBSCRIPTIONS ARE TAKEN FOR A PERIOD OF SIX MONTHS.

The CIRCULATING LIBRARY.—To the ordinary features of a Circulating Library have been added the FOREIGN DEPARTMENT, furnished with the most recent publications in Fiction, History, Criticism, and Travel; and MUSIC DEPARTMENT, comprising the selected Standard Works of all the most popular Composers.

The CLUB-ROOMS comprise Reading and Writing Rooms, supplied with all the Daily and Weekly Journals, and English and Foreign Periodicals, a Ladies' Drawing-Room, a Reference Library, together with Dining, Luncheon, Smoking, and Dressing Rooms.

Full Terms of Subscription will be forwarded, post free, on appliation to the Librarian, and intending Subscribers may inspect the ibrary and the Club-Rooms any day between the hours of 10 and 7.

N.B.—All the Works in the Library, including Foreign Literature ad Music, are equally available for every class of Subscribers.

GROSVENOR GALLERY LIBRARY (LIMITED), New Bond-street, W.

APOLLINARIS,

"THE QUEEN OF TABLE WATERS."

"A household luxury in all quarters of the globe." Sanitary Record.

ANNUAL SALE 10 000,000.

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW PUBLICATIONS.

A NEW HISTORY of the ENGLISH

STAGE FROM the RESTORATION, chiefly in connexion with the Paten: Theatres. From Original Papers in the Lord Chamberlain's, Office, the State Papers, and other Sources. By PRECY FITZ-GERALD, Author of 'The Life of George the Fourth,' 'The Life of David Garriek', &c. 2 vois demy fer. 35.

"No picture equally animated of the trick of the Potters, and the text of the picture equally animated of the trick life is supplied in any other by the picture equally animated of the trick life is supplied in any other first time rendered ancessible to the general public."—Athenseum. "Replete with information, amusement, novelty, and authentic pictures of the society of the past."—Duit *Teegraph." His volumes abound with ane-cote and adventure, and will therefore be found highly entertaining ... Mr. Fixer-and deserves thanks for the early of the production of the product a work of enduring merit."—Duity Okronic's.

"Volumes faul of interesting matter... They abound in lively blographical sketches, cieverly-drawn portraits, and well-told anecdotes."

Mr. Fitzgerald has abundance of interesting things to tell us.

Duity Rens.

**Duity Rens.

PALMS and TEMPLES: Incidents

of a Four Months' Voyage on the Nile. With Notes upon the Antiquities, Scenery, People, and Sport of Egypt. By JULIAN B. ARNOLD. Prefatory Notice by EDWIN ARNOLD, Author of The Light of Mas, &c. 1 vol. denny 8vo. with Frontispicce and The Light of Mas, &c. 1 vol. denny 8vo. with Frontispicce and Sport of Masses and Masses and Sport of Masses and Masses and Sport of Masses and Sport of Masses and Masses and Sport of Masses and Masses

NEW SPORTING WORKS.

On the GRAMPIAN HILLS: Grouse and PTARMIGAN SHOOTING, DEER STALKING SALMON and TROUT PISHING, &c. By FRED. FIELD WHITEHURST ("A VETERAN"), Author of 'Tallyho,' 'Harkaway,' &c. 1 vol. [Shortly.

ROAD SCRAPINGS: Coaches and Coachino. By MARTIN E. HAWORTH, late Captain 60th Rifles Queen's Foreign Service Meanger, M. F.H., &c., Author of 'The Silver Greyhound.' I vol. 8vo. with 12 Coloured Riustrations, 10s. 6d.

"Captain Haworth is a coachman born, and his sayings on this subject will instruct the student in the school of the road, and amuse and interest those who have graduated."—Field.

NEW NOVELS.

A SAPPHIRE RING. By Richard DOWLING, Author of 'The Duke's Sweetheart,' &c. 3 vols.
[In a few days.

The WATER TOWER. By Mrs.
HIBBERT-WARE, Author of 'The King of Bath.' 3 vols.
[Now ready.

SOCIETY PUPPETS. By Annie
THOMAS (Mrs. Pender Cudilp), Author of 'Best for Her,' 'Our
[Immediately.

FARNBOROUGH HALL. By HUBERT SIMMONS, Author of 'Stubble Farm,' &c. 3 vols.

A PROFESSIONAL BEAUTY. SECOND EDITION. By Mrs. ALEXANDER FRASER, Author of 'A Fatal Passion,' &c. 3 vols.

DOCTOR L'ESTRANGE. By ANNETTE LYSTER, Author of 'Riding out the Gale,' &c. 3 vols.

WHITE ELEPHANTS. 3 vols.

CYNTHIA: a Story of Two Lovers.

By a NEW WRITER. 2 vols.

A COSTLY HERITAGE. By Alice O'HANLON, Author of Horace McLean.' 3 vols.

Now ready, price One Shilling, THE THIRD THOUSAND OF

LETTERS to my SON HERBERT:

Hair-Splitting as a Fine Art.
"One of the most amusing pamphlets ever issued."—Morning Post.

Now ready, price One Shilling,

The LIFE and ARTISTIC CAREER of SIMS REEVES. By SUTHERLAND EDWARDS.

TINSLEYS' MAGAZINE, for April, Containing instalments of Three New Serial Stories; DEATH Containing instalments of Three New Serial Stories; DEATH Containing the Containing Containing the Containing Containing

TINSLEY BROTHERS, 8, Catherine-street, Strand.

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Betablished 1782. Insurance against Less by Fire and Lightning effected in all parts of the World. Loss Claims arranged with promptitude and liberality. JOHN J. BROOMFIELD, Secretary.

SUN FIRE and LIFE OFFICES.
Threadneedle-street, E.C.; Charing Cross, S.W.;
FIRE.—Established 1710. Home and Foreign Insurances at moderate

LIFE. — Established 1810. Specially Low Rates for Youn; Lives. nmediate settlement of Claims.

E AGLE INSURANCE COMPANY. (ESTABLISHED 1807. FOR LIVES ONLY.) 79, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.

| Sums Assured | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . During the past 34 years the Company has paid in claims
And divided Bonuses amongst the Assured, exclusive of
those taken in Reduction of Premium, amounting to
£881,959

CLERICAL, MEDICAL, and GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, 13, 8t. James's-square, London, 8.W.

CITY BRANCH-MANSION HOUSE-BUILDINGS, E.C.

Chairman-Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN ROBERT MOWBRAY, Bart. M.P. D.C.L.

BLEVENTH BONUS MEETING, 1862 The Report presented at a Meeting held on the 5th January last showed that on the rigorous basis of the Institute of Actuaries' Hx. Table of Mortality, with 3 per cent. interest and net premiums,

 Making the Total Reserves
 ...
 ...
 £2,086,703

 And the Assurance Fund being
 ...
 £2,433,397

The Net Surplus was £346,694 Of this sum, 345,000: was divided—an amount larger by 45,000: than any previously distributed—and producing the highest ratio of profit ever declared by the Society, viz., a CASH BONUS OF 32 PER CENT.

on the Premiums of the Five Years.

CLAIMS PAID IMMEDIATELY ON PROOF OF DEATH AND TITLE.

The NEXT DIVISION of PROFITS will be in January 1887. NEW POLICIES EFFECTED BEFORE THE END OF JUNE NEXT will then vanit for Five full Years' Bonus, and so obtain one year's additional share of Profits.

The Report above mentioned, a detailed account of the proceedings of the Bonus Meeting, the returns made to the Board of Trade, and every information, can be obtained at either of the Society's Offices, or from any of its Agents.

GEO CUTCLIFFE, Actuary and Secretary, B. NEWBATT, Assistant-Actuary.

ASSURANCE AGAINST ACCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS ASSURANCE AGAINST RAILWAY ACCIDENTS ALONE.
ASSURANCE AGAINST FATAL ACCIDENTS AT SEA. ASSURANCE OF EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY.

The Oldest and Largest Company, insuring against Accidents of all kinds.

The Right Hen. Lord Kinnahith, Chairman.

Subscribed Capital, 1,000,000. Faid-up Capital and Reserve, 240,000,

Moderate Premiums. Bonus allowed to Insurers after Five Years.
1,700,000. has been paid as COMPENSATION.

Apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, the Local Agents, or 64, Cerahill; or 8, Grand Hotel Buildings, Charing Cross, London. WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

FURNISH your HOUSES OF APARTMENTS
THROUGHOUT ON
MOEDER'S HILE SYSTEM.
The Original, Best, and most Liberal.
Cash Prices.
No extra charge for time given.
Hillustrated Priced Catalogue, with full particulars of terms, pest free.
F. MOEDER, 249, 249, 250, Tottenham Court road; and 19, 20, and 21, Morwell-street, W. Established 1862.

A LLEN'S SOLID LEATHER PORTMANTEAUS.

ALLEN'S VICTORIA DRESSING BAG.
ALLEN'S STRONG DRESS BASKETS.
ALLEN'S STRONG DRESS BASKETS.
ALLEN'S NEW GLADSTONE BAG.
ALLEN'S NEW GLADSTONE BAG.
ALLEN'S NEW CATALOGUE of 500 Articles for Continental Travelling, post free.

37, West Strand, London.

O H N B R O G D E N,
ART GOLDSMITH and JEWELLER,
6, GRAND HOTEL-BUILDINGS, CHARING CROSS.

The attention of the Public is respectfully directed to the great advantage of purchasing from the bond fide manufacturer at really wholesale is-carat Gold Artistic Jeweilery is under in the Basement, where some of the most skilled Goldsmiths can be seen at work. The Paris Gold Media in 1878 was awarded for "Goldsmiths" Work and Jeweilery is exquisite aste ", slow, the Chevalier Cross of the Legion of Honour, the Grand Diplôme d'Honneur, and Gold Medal of l'Académie Nationale, Paris.

**Established a.D. 1798.

No Agents are authorized to call on Customers.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA. The Medical Profession for over Forty Years have approved of this Fure Solution as the best remedy for ACIDITY of the STUMACH, HEARTHURN, HEAD-ACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION; and as the safest Aperican for Delicate Constitutions, Ladies, Children, and DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

SPRING MEDICINE. OLD Dr. JACOB TOWN-SEND'S SARSAPARILLA is the most effective and pleasant Remedy for Blood and Skin Diseases, Gout, Pimples, Eruptions, &c. The Best Spring Medicine. In Bottles, 2s. &d., 4s. &d., and Ils. Of all Chemista.—131, Fleet-street, E.C.

MR. ROSSETTI'S NEW VOLUME.

Now ready, Third Edition, crown 8vo. bound from the Author's Design, price 12s.

BALLADS AND SONNETS BY DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI.

"The two narrative poems, 'Rose Mary' and a 'King's Tragedy,' the short lyric, 'Cloud Confines,' and some of the sonnets, are likely to take permanent rank with the best poetic work of our time."—Times, April 12th, 1882.

MR. ROSSETTI'S POEMS.-NEW EDITION.

Now ready, crown 8vo. bound from the Author's Design, price 12s.

POEMS BY DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI

NEW EDITION (THE EIGHTH), WITH ADDITIONS.

"The pictorial beauty of 'The Blessed Damozel,' the dramatic force of 'Sister Helen,' a ballad of genuine popular ring, the deep pathos of 'Jenny,' and the profound symbolism of the sonnets, could not fail to impress all lovers of serious poetry, while the rhythmical charm of the shorter lyrics is as music in the ear.'—Times, April 12th, 1882.

ELLIS & WHITE, 29, New Bond-street, London, W.

SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

Just published, crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

IRISH ESSAYS and OTHERS. By Matthew Arnold.

Contents:—The Incompatibles—An Unregarded Irish Grievance—Ecce, Convertimur ad Gentes—The Future of Liberalism—A Speech at Eton—The French Play in London—Copyright—Prefaces to Poems.

Now ready, crown 8vo. 6s.

LORD MACAULAY, ESSAYIST and HISTORIAN. By the Hon. Albert S. G. CANNING, Author of 'Philosophy of Charles Dickens,' Religious Strife in British History,' &c.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION OF BRANDRAM'S SHAKESPEARE.

Now ready, crown 8vo. 6s.

SHAKESPEARE.—CERTAIN SELECTED PLAYS, Abridged for the Use of the Young. By SAMUEL BRANDRAM, M.A., Oxon.

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'THE ROSE GARDEN.'

At all the Libraries, in 3 vols. post 8vo.

SCHLOSS and TOWN. By F. M. Peard, Author of 'The Rose Garden,' 'Cartouche,' &c.

"A very pretty and very attractive book."-John Bull.

NEW NOVEL BY HOLME LEE.

At all the Libraries, in 2 vols. post 8vo.

A POOR SQUIRE. By Holme Lee, Author of 'Sylvan Holt's Daughter,' &c.

NEW NOVEL BY SARAH TYTLER.

On April 17th, in 3 vols. post 8vo.

SCOTCH MARRIAGES. By Sarah Tytler, Author of 'Citoyenne Jacqueline, 'A Garden of Women,' &c.

London: SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

NOTICE.

AND

The VOLUME, JULY to DECEMBER, 1881, with the INDEX, PRICE 10s. 6d. IS NOW READY

Cases for Binding, price 1s. 3d., post free.

JOHN FRANCIS, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C.

The der realization has been in London Garden Occurrents, with scene the Execu

Fou

hold

Hold

2. The (
the build)
\$8,086 squad
Bedford
pired, at a
id, per squad
square foo
the box b
hereafter
the entire
perties, and
comprises
the Execut 3. A lease was grante whole of the servation of this theatre to pay the a the Companior any of mitable.

The above luxice in the reversed about ten ye payable), will boxes and two The arrang 4. The foll

(4.) The but the Flo street, the bef buildin purchausinking

(a.) The m water s and oth (c.) The see and acce valued

(D.) Scenery at Her 1

(L) In addit Theatre estimate

ROYAL ITALIAN OPERA,

COVENT GARDEN, LIMITED.

CAPITAL £200,000, IN 19,900 ORDINARY SHARES OF £10 EACH, AND 1,000 FOUNDERS' SHARES OF £1 EACH.

Of the Ordinary Shares, 4,000 Shares have already been subscribed for at par; 2,900 are taken by the Vendors, together with the 1,000 Founders' Shares; and the remainder of the Ordinary Shares, viz., 13,000, are now offered for Subscription, to be issued at par.

After payment of a cumulative 5 per cent. dividend on the Ordinary Shares, one-half of all surplus profits will be divided among the holders of the Ordinary Shares, and the remaining half among the holders of the Founders' Shares.

The amounts payable in respect of the Ordinary Shares are as follows :-

£1 on application; £4 on Allotment; £2 on June 1st, 1882; £3 on July 1st, 1882.

Holders of 25 Shares and upwards will be entitled to a deduction of 20 or 10 per cent. on the prices of admission, as explained in paragraph 12.

DIRECTORS.

The RIGHT HON. the EARL of LATHOM (Chairman). HIS SERENE HIGHNESS COUNT GLEICHEN. J. H. RENTON, Esq., Throgmorton-street. W. M. EATON, Esq., 33, Old Broad-street. ERNEST GYE, Esq. (Managing Director).

BANKERS.

Messrs, ROBARTS, LUBBOCK & CO. 15, Lombard-street. Messrs, RANSOM, BOUVERIE & CO. 1 and 2, Pall Mall East.

SOLICITORS

Messrs. ASHURST, MORRIS, CRISP & CO. 6, Old Jewry, E.C. G. M. SAUNDERS, Esq., Carlton Chambers, 8, Regent-street.

BROKERS.

Messrs. HELBERT, WAGG & CAMPBELL, 18, Old Broad-street. PATRICK BUCHAN, Esq., 10, Angel-court.

SECRETARY.

F. S. VINCENT, Esq.

OFFICES.

ROYAL ITALIAN OPERA, Covent-garden,

PROSPECTUS.

The death of the late Mr. Frederick Gye having necessitated the railization and division of his extate amongst his family, this Company has been formed for purchasing from Mr. Gyr's Executors the Coreat Garden Opera House and Floral Hall, with the whole of the plant and contents, and also the lease and goodwill of Her Majesty's Opera House, with eccurry, costunes, music, furniture, &c., the whole of which latter the Executors have agreed to purchase for the above purpose.

the Excentions have agreed to purchase for the above purpose.

2. The Coverni Garden Opera Home, the Floral Hall adjoining, and the buildings in Hart-street (which together cover an area of about buildings in Hart-street; which together cover an area of about the street of Bedford, K.G., for a term of which about sixty-six years are unexplost, as ground ent of 1,288, 132, per annum, or at a rate of about kyes equare foot, the present value of land being at least 1s. 6d, per quare foot; and these leases, including all the boxes and seats, except the box belonging to the ground landlord and the boxes and seats benefits specified, together with the goodwill of the business, and passes, and other plant for the mounting of the ripertoir, which now comprises more than fifty operas, will be made over to the Company by the Executors of the late Mr. Frederick Gye as a going concern.

A lease of Her Majesty's Theatre, commencing in last year (1881), we granted to the Executors by the present Grown leases, for the while of their unexpired term under the Grown, vis., 30) years, at an annal restal of 5,000., free from any existing rights, except the reservation of two boxes by the lessor. The average rents for which his theatre lets for the various periods of the year would be sufficient than the company merely anble to the cheatre, instead of sucq. it themselved for the various periods of the year would be sufficient for the company merely anble to the cheatre, instead of sucq. it themselved is and the company merely anble to the cheatre, instead of sucq. it themselved in the company mently anble to the cheatre, instead of sucq. it themselved in the company mently anble to the cheatre, instead of sucq. it is the control of the company mently and the company of the compan

The above lease is based upon the decision of the High Court of sudden the action of Quilter s. Mapleson; but should that decision he werend on appeal, the old lease held by Mr. Mapleson, which has ubest ten years to run (upon which a ground rent only of 1,984. 6s. is sprable), will be handed over to the Company, subject to twelve property total and twenty-six stalls, reserved from the lease.

The arrangements now published with regard to Her Majesty's Theatre will be carried on by the Company upon its formation.

4. The following is a description of the buildings and property and interests acquired by the Company, by which will be seen the inde-readent security which the Shareholders have for their subscribed capital, irrespective of the annual profits of the business:—

(1.) The machinery, chandeliers, gas mairs, fittings, water supply and fire mains, and heating apparatus and other fittings, valued at.

(a.) The scenery, costumes, properties, music, armour, and accessories for the repertoire of over fifty operas, valued (after allowing for depreciation) at ... 75,000 0 0

An agreement made with Mr. Mapleson, whereby he has agreed to give his exclusive services to the Company for a period of ten year, and to undertake to manage and conduct on behalf of the Company the operatic business in the United States, which altherto has been very profitable, and for which his great (Zperience eminently fits his

(c.) The benefit of all the agreements with Artistes, and others, which Messrs. Gye have acquired, together with all rights as to per-formance of operas, music. &c.

(H.) The benefit of an undertaking by the Messrs. Gye not to carry on any operatic undertaking in opposition to the Company.

5. In settling the terms of purchase, the Directors have been able to arrange that 80,00%, part of the sum hitherto secured on Covent Gorden Theatre, shall remain on mortgage at 4 per cent, and that the grade that the state of the sum in the state of t

(a.) Reserved for Working Capital by the Company

£200,000 0 0 8. The Company will thus have the virtual control of Italian operatic performances in London, in all the principal towns in Great Britain and the United States, for which latter branch of the Company's business must be portant and advantageous arrangements are those complete the providing engagements for the Artistes nearly all the year round).

9. The Covent Garden Opera House was built with a view to the nterior arrangements, as to seats &c., being easily adapted to the re-ulrements of Pantomime, Concerts, and other like entertainments in he autumn and winter, during which seasons it lets on very advan-ageous terms.

the autumn and winter, during which seasons it iets on very auvantageous terms.

10. The books of Covent Garden Opera have been thoroughly examined by Messrs. R. Mackay & Co., Chartered Accountants, of No. 3, Lothbury, and show that the sverage mainter of the Cyre was appared to 15,000. For that theatre alone, quite interpretive of the business done during those years at Her Majesty's Theatre, which would now have also to be taken into consideration. Mr. Gye's sudden death, occurring as it did shortly before the Opera Season of 1879, and other exceptional causes in the years 1879 and 1880, occasioned a failing off in the revenue of those two years, but during the year 1881 there was a large increase in that season were the highest ever obtained.

11. The following estimate has been prepared by Mr. Gye of the profits of the business to be carried on by the Company, calculated after paying expenses and outgoings of every kind :—

13. The type 1880, the only very in which the combination

£43,000 0 0

of the surplus profits.

12. Share-holders to the amount of twenty-five Shares and upwards will (subject to such regulations as shall from time to time be determined by the Beard) be entitled to a deduction of ten per cent, on the published prices of admission to all operatic performances and concerts given by the Company in this country and the United States, or elsewhere, as purchasers of tickets for any single entertainment, and to a deduction of twenty per cent. on the amount of their subscription, should they be subscribers for the London season, or for any series of performances or concerts, not less than twenty in number, out of London tess than twenty in number, out of London.

13. An agreement has been prepared and will be entered into between Messrs Gye and the Company, in which are recited the arrangements for acquiring the different interests comprised in the agreement.

14. There are various Contracts connected with the ordinary business of the two houses, such as Artists' engagements, rights of representations of Operas, &c., all valuable to the Company, but the particulars of which cannot, it is obvious, be set out, and applicants for Shares must be considered as having waived this being done.

15. Mr. Enxist Gva has agreed to act as Managing Director of the Company.

16. The above-mentioned Contracts and Agreements, the Accountants' Report, and the Estimates of the Value of the Properties, together with the Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Company, can be imprected at the Offices of the Solicitors.

Application for Shares to be made to the Bankers.

If no allotment is made the amount payable on application will be eturned in full.

Prospectuses and Forms of Application can be had of the Bankers, or the Brokers, or at the Offices of the Company. London, March, 1820.

Form of Application. TO THE DIRECTORS OF

THE ROYAL ITALIAN OPERA,

COVENT GARDEN, LIMITED.

Gentlemen.—I hereby request you to reserve for and allot
Shares on the footing of the Prospectus dated Ma
1889, and I hereby agree to accept the same or any less number of shi that may be allotted to me, and to pay the Calls thereon from time time, as required.

Name in full	
Residence	
Date 18	å
Ordinary Signature	

e of the

II. lar ring,

s poetry

Future of

Albert

ne Use

arden,

er,' &c.

ueline,

MESSRS. MACMILLAN & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

NEW BOOK BY THE AUTHOR OF 'A HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE.

THE MAKING OF ENGLAND.

By JOHN RICHARD GREEN, M.A. LL.D. With Maps. 8vo. 16s.

"We believe that students will rate it as high as, if not indeed higher than, any of Mr. Green's former works."—Saturday Review.

"No writer has ever appeared in England, and hardly any in modern Europe, with a more admirable gift for presenting familiar facts in new lights, and drawing new conclusions from them, for turning names into realities by breathing emotion into them, and conceiving what their ideas and purposes may have been.....The soundness of the work, the care with which every source of information has been consulted and compared, the extraordinary ingenuity with which facts are pieced together and inferences drawn from them, the judgment with which authorities are weighed—all these solid qualities of the historian's method are present here in as ample measure as the literary skill with which the results are grouped and set forth.....It is a wonderful piece of conscientious original work.....It is, indeed, more original than we should have believed any really sound work on English history could at this time have been."-Pall Mall Gazette.

PROFESSOR HUXLEY'S NEW VOLUME.

SCIENCE and CULTURE, and other ESSAYS. By Professor HUXLEY, F.R.S. Demy 8vo. 104, 6d.

Professor HUXLEY, F.R.S. Demy 8vo. 10s. od.
"The eye is as clear for seeing and the arm as strong for hitting as they have always been, and on every page we meet with new instances of that same versatility of learning, force of thought, and brilliancy of style which, while producing so wide an influence on the science and philosophy of our time, have justly placed this distinguished leader of both in a class sui generis as an expositor."—Nature.

NINETEENTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION OF

The STATESMAN'S YEAR-BOOK: a Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the Civilized World for the Year 1882. By FREDERICK MARTIN. Revised after Official Returns. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

"As indispensable as Bradshaw......" The Statesman's Year-Book' is a handbook for the politician as well as for the merchant, and, as a statistical and historical annual of the States of the civilized and mercantile world, stands without a rival."—Times.

Professor W. K. CLIFFORD'S MATHEMATICAL PAPERS. Edited by ROBERT TUCKER. With an Introduction by H. J. STEPHEN SMITH, M.A. LL.D. F.R.S., &c. Demy 8vo. 30s.

The DECAY of MODERN PREACHING. By Rev. J. P.

"Clever and sensible in most of its criticisms and suggestions."—Saturday Review,

ESSAYS in JURISPRUDENCE and ETHICS. E

ENGLISH MEN of LETTERS. Edited by John Morley. BENTLEY. By Professor R. C. Jebb. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

THE ENGLISH CITIZEN SERIES .- (New Volume.) The NATIONAL BUDGET; the National Debt; Taxes

and Rates. By A. J. WILSON. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The BRITISH in INDIA. By the late Right Hon. Sir WILLIAM MILBOURNE JAMES, Lord Justice of Appeal. Edited by his Daughter, M. J. SALIS SCHWABE. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d.

KANT'S CRITIQUE of PURE REASON. Centenary Translation. By F. MAX MULLER. With an Historical Introduction by LUDWIG-NOIRE. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.

"A worthy piece of work. Its language is generally vigorous and direct, and it preserves a considerable fidelity to the turns and structure of the original.....It may convey to English readers, as a few translations from the German do, a real idea of the original work. It will bring them nearer Kant's own thought."—Academy.

AUTHORIZED or REVISED? Sermons on some of the Texts in which the Revised Version differs from the Authorized. By C. J. VAUGHAN, D.D., Dean of Llandaff, &c. Crown 8vo. [Immediately.]

LECTURES on the REVELATION of ST. JOHN. By C. J. VAUGHAN, D.D., Dean of Llandaff, Master of the Temple, &c. Fifth Edition

FIFTY YEARS of SCIENCE. Being the Address delivered at York to the British Association, August, 1881. By Sir JOHN LUBBOCK, Bart., M.P., President of the Association. Demy 8vo. 2s. 6d.

EMENTARY LESSONS in ELECTRICITY and MAGNETISM. By SILVANUS P. THOMPSON, B.A. D.Sc. F.R.A.S., Professor of Experimental Physics in University College, Bristol. With Illustrations. Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d. ELEMENTARY

"Those who are desirous of obtaining a clear and accurate knowledge of the experiments upon which the sciences of electricity and magnetism are based, and of the exact laws which have been thereby discovered, ought not to be without Professor Thompson's work."—Iron.

MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS. Book IV. of The Meditations. A Revised Text, with Translation and Commentary, and an Appendix on the Relations of the Emperor with Cornelius Fronto. By HASTINGS CROSSLEY M.A., Professor of Greek in Queen's College, Bellast. Deny 8vo. 6s.

vised. By R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

BY REV. CANON FARRAR, D.D. F.R.S., &c.

MERCY and JUDGMENT: a Few Last Words on Christian Eschatology, with reference to Dr. Pusey's "What is of Faith?" By Rev. Canon FARRAR, D.D. F.R.S., &c. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

"The volume shows extensive.....reading in the literature of the subject."—Academy.
"The best and completest book on the subject."—Scotsman.

In crown 8vo. 6s, each,

ETERNAL HOPE. Five Sermons Preached in Westminster Abbey,
November and December, 1877. Twentieth Thousand.

The FALL of MAN, and other Sermons. Fourth Edition.

SEEKERS AFTER GOD: the Lives of Seneca, Epictetus, and

The SILENCE and VOICES of GOD. University and other Sermons, Fifth Edition.

SAINTLY WORKERS. Five Lenten Lectures, delivered in St. Andrew's, Holborn, March and April, 1878. Third Edition.

EPHPHATHA; or, the Amelioration of the World. Sermons Preached at Westminster Abbey, with Two Sermons at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on the Opening of Parliament.

IN the DAYS of THY YOUTH. Sermons on Practical Subjects, Preached at Marlborough College, from 1871 to 1876. Sixth Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.

The WITNESS of HISTORY to CHRIST; being the Hulsean Lecture for 1870. Sixth Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

NEW BOOK BY THE AUTHOR OF 'PHILOCHRISTUS.'

ONESIMUS: Memoirs of a Disciple of St. Paul. By the

Author of 'Philochristus.' Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.

"A picture that is nothing less than admirable of ancient life.....May challenge comparison with the best modern reproductions of antiquity."—Pall Mall Gazette.

"A more striking and beautiful picture of the bringing of a soul from darkness into light we have never seen."—Spectator.

The HOLIEST MANHOOD, and its Lessons for Busy Lives. Sermons preached in Barnes Church. By JOHN ELLERTON, M.A., Rector of Barnes. Crown 8vo. 6s.

FREE TRADE and PROTECTION. By the Right Hon. HENRY FAWCETT, M.P., F.R.S. D.C.L., Professor of Political Economy in the University of Cambridge. Fifth and Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vc. 3s. 6d. "It is the best manual of the best arguments in support of the policy of free trade."

A SCHOOL GREEK GRAMMAR. By Prof. W. W. GOODWIN, LL.D., Eliot Professor of Greek Literature in Harvard College, Author of 'The Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb,' &c. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

"Plainness and directness of statement characterize the whole......It is probably the best beginner's book in English."—Spectator.
"No better introduction to the serious study of the language could be put into the hands of an intelligent schoolboy."—Athenæum.

BY JOHN RICHARD GREEN, M.A., LL.D.

HISTORY of the ENGLISH PEOPLE. 4 vols. 8vo. with Maps, each 16s.

Vol. I. EARLY ENGLAND, 449-1071; Foreign Kings, 1071-1214; The Charter, 1204-1291; The Pariiament, 1307-1461. Vol. II. The Monarchy, 1461-1540; The Reformation, 1540-1603. Vol. III. Puritan England, 1603-1600; The Revolution, 1660-1688. Vol. IV. The Revolution, 1683-1760; Modern England, 1760-1815.

"In execution no less than in purpose Mr. Green's book is superior to any of a similar kind, and will most probably, without delay, supersede all other general histories of our country."—London Quarterly Review.

A SHORT HISTORY of the ENGLISH PEOPLE. With Coloured Maps, Genealogical Tables, and Chronological Annals. Eightieth Thousand. Crown 8vo. 8s 6d.

A DICTIONARY of MUSIC and MUSICIANS, A.D. 1450-1631. By Eminent Writers, English and Foreign. With Illustrations and Woodcuts. Edited by GEORGE GROVE, D.C.L. In 3 vols. Parts I. to XIV. 3s. 6d. each. Vols. I. and II. 8vo. 21s. each. Vol. I. A to IMPROMPTU. Vol. II. IMPROPERIA to PLAIN SONG.

Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co. beg to announce that they have made arrangements with Mr. CHARLES DICKENS to publish his well-known Series of

DICKENS'S DICTIONARIES. Each 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

New Editions for 1882 will be published on May 1.

DICKENS'S DICTIONARY OF LONDON

DICKENS'S DICTIONARY OF THE THAMES. DICKENS'S DICTIONARY OF PARIS.

Which has been some time in preparation, will be published on the same date. On the STUDY of WORDS. Eighteenth Edition, Re- DICKENS'S CONTINENTAL ABC RAILWAY GUIDE Is Published on the First of every Month. Number for April now ready.

MACMILLAN & CO. London, W.C.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor" "-Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher" at the Office, 20, Weilington-street, Strand, London, W.C. Printed by E. J. Francis, Athengum Press, Took's-court, Chancery-inne, E.C.; and Published by John Francis, at No. 20, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C. Agents: for Scotland, Mesers. Bell & Bradfute, and Mr. John Menzies, Edinburgh; -for IRELAND, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.-Saturday, April 15, 1882.

No.

NOI 8 April 26 ADVAN ing FRI be obtai South E Roi

This tages as adopting offered ithere.
A nul Callege of July, factory The Se Indian I entering prescribe The Sec the India Venral Callege according For all Public Royal In India. Roy FRED DAY), A History Guinea;

ROY place in

Ber. Alf
Sir Willi
of All
The Visc
The Duk
Prizz B.
George I Walter I
J. Alex. .
Richard
J. Edgar
Rev. Pri
Alex. Li
Allan Ca
Rev. W.
T. B. Cu
The Earl
Dr. Lang
Paul du G
J. Treeve
The Mart
B. B. Fli
John Coo
The Barl
John Coo
The Barl
Lev. Can
Rev. Can
Re No. 7, 2

A RT The Al

ART GI tribute th Year 1883 April 25th permission No. 112 COCI

THE
Thi
Artist, all
EXHIBIT
S.W.—Ad

THE